

Gc
974.402
M642min
1940
rept.104
1988523

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01796 9210

1940 - MILTON, MASS.

VITAL RECORDS

Pages 112-125

GENEALOGY
974.402
M642MIN
1940



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

TOWN OF MILTON



104th ANNUAL REPORT 1940

BOSTON
BUCK PRINTING COMPANY
1941

INDEX

	Page
Bylaws	29
Fire Alarm Card	(see colored insert)
Jurors	24
Legislative Acts	52
Street Directory	7
Town Officers	17
Town Records:	
March Meeting	56
April Primaries	85
September Primaries	93
November Meeting	102
Town Officers Sworn	110
Vital Statistics:	
Births	112
Marriages	117
Deaths	122
Reports of Special Committees appointed at the 1939 Annual Town Meeting	127

1988523

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors of Taxes	176
Board of Appeals	167
Building Department	194
Cemetery	181
Collector of Ashes and Garbage	190
Engineering Department	170
Fence Viewers	191
Fire Department	182
General Contractor	190
Health	187
Highway	211
Inspector of Animals	193
Inspector of Milk	191
Inspector of Plumbing	195
Inspector of Slaughtering	190
Moth Department	186
Park Department	197
Planning Board	200
Police Department	198
Public Library—Treasurer's Report	206
Public Library—Trustees' Report	204
Public Welfare	202
Retirement Board	229
School Report	319
Sealer of Weights and Measures	196
Selectmen	163
Sewer Commissioners	208
Town Accountant	237
Town Counsel	165
Town Treasurer	296
Tree Warden	185
Tuberculosis Clinic	189
Wadsworth Fund—Trustees' Report	292
Warrant Committee	152

	Page
Water Commissioners	218
Water Department Superintendent	220
Wire Department	192
Works Progress Administration, Report of Local Manager	225

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Aid to Dependent Children	266
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant	266
Aid to Dependent Children Administration	264
Aid to Dependent Children Administration—U. S. Grant	267
Aid to Dependent Children Payments Reserve—Reimbursements of	267
Agency	282
Annuity—K. K. McDermott	274
Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933	274
Antwerp Street Construction	260
Armistice Day	275
Assessors	243
Augusta Road Construction	260
Balance Sheet	288
Board of Appeals	244
Bonad Road Construction	261
Building Department	250
Cemetery	279
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund	279
Cemetery—Travel out of Commonwealth	279
Collection of Ashes and Garbage	256
Collector	242
Committee for Classification of Employment and Salary Scale	278
Committee on Enlargement of Cemetery	278
Committee to Investigate Needs for Office and Storage Space	278
Contributory Retirement System	278
Deferred Revenue Accounts	291
Dental Dispensary	254
Dog Licenses	281
Election and Registration	244
Fairlawn Avenue Construction	259
Ferncroft Road Construction	260
Financial Statements	235
Fire	249
Fire—New Equipment	249
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth	249
Funded Debt of the Town	315
Funds Held by the Town	299
General Unemployment Relief, in Cooperation with Federal Government	277
Granite Avenue Bridge	258
Health	254
Highways	257
Highway—New Equipment	258
Hillside Street Damages	262
Hoy Terrace Construction	261
Hydrant Service	249
Inspector of Animals	254
Inspector of Plumbing	250

	Page
Insurance	276
Interest	281
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	280
July Fourth Celebration	275
Land for New Junior High School on Edge Hill Road	270
Law	243
Libraries	271
Library—Travel out of Commonwealth	272
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder	272
Maturing Debt	281
Memorial Day	274
Mosquito Control Work	276
Moth—General	252
Moth—Private	252
New Junior High School	270
Norfolk County Hospital Maintenance	255
Oakland Hall Fund	283
Old Age Assistance	266
Old Age Assistance Administration	263
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant	266
Old Age Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant	266
Old Age Assistance Payments Reserve—Reimbursements of	267
Outside Relief Administration	263
Parks and Playgrounds	273
Peabody, M. L., Charity Fund	283
Pensions:	
Laborers	274
Policemen and Firemen	273
Policemen's and Firemen's Widows	274
Public School Teachers	274
Permanent List of Citizens who Served in the World War	278
Permanent Construction—Highway	258
Pillon Road Construction	260
Planning Board	245
Police	247
Police—New Equipment	248
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth	248
Police—Private Work	248
Private Work—Highway	259
Public Welfare	265
Receipts	238
Refunds	283
Reserve Fund	275
Schools—General Expenses	268
Schools—Maintenance of Plant	269
Schools—New Equipment	270
Schools—Travel outside of Commonwealth	269
Sealer of Weights and Measures	250
Selectmen	241
Sewer Assessment Refunds	256
Sewer Construction	256
Sewer Maintenance	255
Sponsor's Agent	276
Soldiers' Relief	267

	Page
Soldier's Burial	267
Standish Road Construction	260
Stanton Road Construction	260
State and Military Aid	267
Street Betterments	260
Street Lighting	259
Summary	286
Surface Drainage—Highway	259
Tailings Account	281
Tax Refunds	283
Temporary Loans	281
Thacher Building	246
Town Accountant	241
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report	301
Town Clerk	244
Town Collector	294
Town Engineer	246
Town Hall and Lot	245
Town Report	276
Traffic Lights	259
Treasurer	242
Trees—General	253
Trees—Private	253
Trust Funds	296
Tuberculosis Clinic	255
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	283
Unpaid Bills:	
1937 Health	254
1937 Selectmen	241
Vocational Education	270
Wadsworth Fund, Trustees' Report	292
Warrant Committee	245
Water Department	284
Wire Department	251
Wire—New Equipment	251
Woodchester Drive Construction	262
Zoning Committee	278

STREET DIRECTORY

STREET DIRECTORY

7

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	886	.17	Macadam	40	886		1931
Adams Street	Dorchester line at Lower Mills	Quincy line at East Milton	11290	2.14	Macadam & Sheet Asphalt	40-75	11290		
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	.06	Dirt	10		304	
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	1317	.25	Dirt & Macadam	50		1317	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06	Dirt	40		300	
Allen Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	612	.11	Macadam	40	612		1936
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33	Gravel	40		1754	
Alvin Avenue	Town line in Quincy	Private land	1720	.33	Dirt	50		1720	
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private land	276	.05	Gravel	40	276		1906
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	1203	.23	Dirt & Macadam	50		1203	
Antwerp Street	Squantum St.	Grante Ave.	1555	.30	Macadam	40	1555		1927&1940
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17	Dirt	30-40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private land	400	.08	Dirt	40		400	
Atherton Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	2180	.41	Gravel & Dirt	40		2180	
Atherton Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3283	.62	Gravel	30-38	3283		
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	.17	Macadam	40	876		1930
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	.39	Dirt & Macadam	40-50	1514	554	1931-1932
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	.07	Macadam	40	352		1939
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	485	.09	Gravel	32	465		1938
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08	Gravel	40	408		1906
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	573	.11	Dirt	40		573	
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Quincy line at East Milton	95	.02	Dirt	40		95	
Barrow Avenue	Adams St.	Centre St.	1380	.26	Dirt	40		1380	
Bassett Street	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740	.14	Macadam	40	740		1929
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	.09	Gravel	33	451		1904
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon St.	Beacon St.	1053	.20	Dirt	40		1053	
Beacon Street	Hyde Park line	Beacon St. Circle	1000	.19	Dirt	40	310	690	
Beale Street	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.		*(N	ote) All in Quincy				
Beech Street	Mathaus St.	Lyman Rd.	303	.06	Dirt	40		303	
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Church St.	1107	.21	Gravel	33	1107		1904
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	.12	Gravel	40	638		1917
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	660	.12	Dirt	40		660	
Birch Street	Mathaus St.	Lyman Rd.	300	.06	Dirt	40		300	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423	3.30	Macadam	55-66	(*)		

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Blue Hills Parkway	Mattapan Square	Canton Ave.	7900	1.50	Macadam	120	(†)		
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	Gravel	40	1313		1901-1906
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	592	.11	Macadam	40	592		1940
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Bryant Ave.	314	.06	Gravel	40	314		
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	Gravel	30	533		1889
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12	Dirt & Macadam	40	525		1932
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	Macadam	60	2300		
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	Macadam	40	883		1931
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15	Macadam	40	772		1927
Breck Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	395	.07	Macadam	40	395		1929
Brewster Road	Sassamon Ave.	Private land	385	.07	Dirt	40		385	
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brooks Rd.	893	.17	Gravel	40	893		1920
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	Macadam	40-100	15900		1871-1901
Brookside Park	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	Macadam	40	1365		1895
Brush Hill Road	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	300	.06	Gravel	65	300		1901
Brush Hill Lane	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	19252	3.65	Macadam	40-55	19252		
Bryant Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Private land	900	.17	Gravel	40		900	
Buckingham Road	Adams St.	Quincy line at East Milton	1508	.28	Gravel	40	1508		1877
Buntion Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1111	.21	Dirt	40		1111	
Byrne Road	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.13	Gravel	30	714		1907-1925
Cabot Street	Capen St.	Cliff Rd.	332	.06	Dirt	50		332	
California Avenue	Cary Ave.	Private land	1521	.29	Dirt & Macadam	40	1396		1938-1939
Canton Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080	.20	Dirt	50	125		
Cantwell Road	Adams St.	Canton line	24493	4.64	Macadam	40-60	(†)	1080	
	Eliot St.	Private land	468	.09	Bituminous Concrete	30	468		
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12	Macadam	40	615		1939
Capen Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	1436	.27	Dirt	40	1436		1895-1901
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1521	.29	Macadam	40-60	1521		1931-1939
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	469	.09	Macadam	40	469		1938
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1744	.33	Dirt	40		1744	
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum St.	Golf Links	1091	.21	Macadam & Dirt	40	893		1930
Central Avenue	Dorchester line at River	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	Gravel & Sheet Asphalt	40-74	6307		1897
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.41	Macadam	50	7444		
Centre Lane	Centre St.	Coolidge Rd.	1303	.25	Dirt	50		1303	
Century Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant Street	828	.16	Dirt	40		828	
Channing Street	Wendell Park	Private land	684	.13	Dirt	50		684	

† {(T) 23259. † (S) 7900.

{(S) 1234.

STREET DIRECTORY

9

Cheever Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	1197	.23 Gravel	40	1197	1899
Chesterfield Road	Pleasant St.	Houghton Rd.	592	.11 Macadam	40	592	1938
Chilton Park	Revere St.	Grove St.	316	.06 Dirt	50	316	
Church Street	Adams St.	Squantum St.	2734	.32 Macadam	40	2734	1904
Church Place	Belcher Circle	Church St.	273	.05 Gravel	36	273	
Churchills Lane	Adams St.	Centre St.	2886	.54 Gravel	20-30	2886	1930
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	913	.17 Macadam	30	913	
Clapp Street	Breck St.	Thacher St.	2019	.38 Gravel	40-50	1640	379
Clark Road	Elton Rd.	Private land	400	.08 Dirt	40	400	400
Clay Street	Rose St.	Private land	469	.09 Dirt	40	469	
Cliff Road	Eliot St., opp. Hinckley Rd.	Eliot St., opp. Columbine Rd.	1902	.36 Gravel	40	1902	1923
Clifton Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1220	.23 Gravel & Dirt	40	300	1922
Collamore Street	Church St.	Alvin Ave.	780	.15 Macadam	40	780	1935
Columbia Park	Brook Rd.	Private land	292	.05 Gravel	40	292	
Columbine Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2540	.48 Gravel & Dirt	40	2540	1910
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	1022	.19 Macadam	40	1022	1927 & 1930
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05 Dirt	40	244	
Coolidge Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Privatel and	686	.13 Dirt	50	686	
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	445	.08 Dirt	40	445	
Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	Courtland Circle	975	.18 Macadam	50	367	1939
Crane Road	Thacher St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	290	.05 Asphalt	50	290	1938
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Decker St.	1043	Concrete			
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Eliot St.	647	.20 Macadam & Dirt	40	496	1926
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	391	.12 Gravel	40	647	1918
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Hyde Park line	1497	.07 Dirt	21	391	
Darby Road	Thacher St.	St. Mary's Rd.	319	.28 Macadam	50	1497	1887
Dean Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	400	.06 Macadam	50	319	1936
Decker Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	1417	.08 Dirt	40	400	
Denmark Avenue	Squantum St.	Blue Hills Parkway	644	.27 Macadam & Dirt	30	50	1936
Dexter Street	Norman St.	Private land	828	.12 Dirt	40	644	
Dill Street	Private land	Lafayette St.	675	.16 Dirt	40	828	
Dollar Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	398	.13 Dirt	40	675	
Dudley Lane	Adams St.	Canton Ave.	2400	.08 Macadam	40	398	
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Private land	1528	.45 Dirt	45	2400	
Eaton Street	Washington St.	Warren Ave.		.29 Gravel & Macadam	50	1528	(†)
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	Quincy line at East Milton	528	.10 Gravel	40	528	1889
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Rd.	Adams St.	4471	.85 Macadam	40-73	4471	1888
Eliot Street	Adams St.	Private land	453	.09 Asphalt	50	453	1938
Eliot Circle	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	7470	Concrete	40-55	7470	(†)
		Private land	212	1.41 Macadam & Gravel	30	212	

†1904-10 Ext. ‡1882-88-1893

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Ellsworth Road	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	214	.04	Dirt	40		214	
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Private land	1938	.37	Dirt	40	602	1336	1911
Elmwood Ave.	Granite Place	Quincy line	100	.02	Dirt	40		100	
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	750	.14	Macadam & Dirt	40	415	335	1930
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1180	.22	Macadam	40	1180		1937
Engine Street	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.11	Gravel	25	602		
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	.16	Dirt	40		834	
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1081	.20	Macadam & Dirt	50	634	447	1934
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	.13	Macadam	40	712		1928
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Megher Ave.	212	.04	Macadam	40	212		1938
Fairmount Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Hyde Park line	504	.10	Macadam	40	504		
Fenno's Lane	Squantum St.	Private land	490	.09	Dirt	15		490	
Ferncroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2305	.44	Macadam & Dirt	40	362	1943	1938
Forest Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	Dirt	30	1493		
Francis Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	264	.05	Dirt	40	1276	264	1939
Franklin Street	Adams St.	Private land	1491	.28	Dirt & Macadam	40	215	215	1910
Frontham Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	Dirt	40	917	1985	
Fuller's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Quincy line	1985	.38	Gravel	20-24			
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	Dirt	40	244		
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1255	.24	Macadam & Dirt	40	905	350	1930
Garfield Road	Marlyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	.08	Dirt	40		404	
Gaskins Road	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12	Macadam	40		635	
Glendale Road	Elton Rd.	Private land	600	.11	Dirt	50		600	
Gordon Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	625	.12	Asphalt	50	625		1938
					Concrete				
Governors Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52	Macadam	40	2725		1930-35-36
Gov. Stoughton Lane	Canton Ave.	Private land	1570	.29	Gravel	30		1570	
Grafton Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Alden Rd.	1267	.24	Macad. & Gravel	40-75	1267		1900-1913
Granite Avenue	Granite Bridge, Boston line	Quincy line at East Milton	9183	1.74	Macadam	65-82	(*)		
Granite Place	Adams St.	Private land	1462	.28	Gravel & Oil	30	1462		1873 Ext.
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15	Bituminous	40	785		
					Concrete				
Greenleaf Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	275	.05	Macadam	40		275	
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	Private land	279	.05	Gravel	40		279	
Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	887	.17	Macadam & Dirt	40	500	387	1934
Guilford Road	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1171	.22	Dirt	40		1171	
Guiliver Street	Canton Ave.	Private land	1945	.37	Dirt	40		1945	
Gun Hill Street	Centre St.	Pleasant St.	2901	.55	Dirt	30-50	2901		

Harbor View Park	Private land	520	.10 Gravel	170	520	5655	40-45	5655	520
Harland Street	Canton Ave.	5655	1.07 Dirt	40-45	5655	1062	40	1062	1938
Harold Street	Warren Ave.	1062	.20 Macadam	40	1062	876	40	876	1921
Hawthorne Road	Eliot St.	876	.16 Dirt	40	570	597	40	570	1930
Hazel Street	Pleasant St.	648	.12 Macadam & Dirt	31	597	286	40-70	286	
High Street	Eliot St.	597	.11 Macadam	31	597	524	30-40	524	1931
Highfield Circle	Brook Rd.	286	.05 Dirt	40-70	524	811	40	811	
Highland Street	Canton Ave.	524	1.05 Gravel & Macad.	30-40	524	(†)	30-100	(†)	
Hillcrest Road	Brook Rd.	811	.15 Macadam	40	14553	925	40	925	1910
Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	14553	2.76 Gravel	30-100	2880	272	40	272	
Hills View Road	Randolph Ave.	925	.18 Gravel	40	2880	794	40	794	1906
Hinckley Road	Eliot St.	2880	.55 Gravel & Macadam	40	272	800	40	800	
Holborn Street	Otis St.	272	.05 Dirt	40	843	1000	18-24	843	
Hollis Street	Adams St.	794	.15 Dirt	40	251	1778	40-50	1778	1895-1910
Holmes Lane	Canton Ave.	800	.15 Gravel	40	295	939	30	295	1930
Hope Avenue	Granite Ave.	843	.16 Dirt	40	850	1218	40	850	1938
Horton Place	Pleasant St.	1000	.19 Dirt	20	1345	427	40	1218	1940
Houghton Road	Brook Rd.	251	.05 Dirt	50	1138	952	50	904	1937
Houston Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	1778	.36 Gravel	40-50	138	626	50	310	1906
Howard Street	Washington St.	295	.06 Macadam	30	295	684	40	427	
Howe Street	Emerson Rd.	939	.18 Macadam	40	850	497	30	260	1899
Hoy Terrace	Murray Ave.	850	.16 Macadam	40	1218	763	40	952	1932
Hudson Street	Blue Hill Ave.	1218	.23 Macadam	40	1345	562	50	720	1911
Huntington Road	Edge Hill Rd.	1345	.25 Gravel	50	427	671	50	270	1930
Hurlcroft Road	Squantum St.	427	.21 Dirt & Macadam	50	952	548	30	786	1901
Hutchinson Street	Randolph Ave.	952	.08 Gravel	40	626	786	30-40	786	
Johnson Street	Washington St.	260	.05 Macadam	30	684	229	25-30	229	
Kahler Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	952	.18 Gravel	40	497	494	50	494	
Kenilworth Road	Otis St.	626	.12 Loam	50	763	980	40	980	
Lafayette Street	Blue Hill Ave.	684	.13 Dirt	50	562	720	40	562	1936
Lancaster Lane	Valley Rd.	497	.09 Dirt	40	720	671	40	720	1929-1931
Landon Road	Blue Hill Ave.	763	.14 Macadam & Gravel	50	671	516	40	516	1930
Lantern Lane	Thompson Lane	562	.11 Macadam	40	548	786	30	786	
Laurel Road	Thacher St.	720	.14 Macadam	40	786	229	30-40	229	1901
Lawndale Road	Otis St.	671	.13 Loam	50	548	494	50	494	
Lawrence Road	Pleasant St.	786	.15 Dirt & Macadam	40	270	980	40	980	
Libby Road	Adams St.	548	.10 Dirt	30	786				
Lincoln Street	Thacher St.	786	.15 Macadam	30-40					
Lindbergh Road	Randolph Ave.	229	.04 Dirt	25-30					
Lochland Street	Private land	494	.09 Dirt	50					
Lodge Street	Randolph Ave.	980	.19 Dirt	40					

Osborne Road	Emerson Rd.	Wood St.	374	40	374	1937
Otis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1829	40	1829	1898
Pagoda Circle	Pagoda St.	Pagoda St.	1170	30-40	1170	
Pagoda Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Fencroft Rd.	1274	40	1274	
Paradise Road	Centre St.	Private land	680	40	680	
Parkway Crescent	Blue Hills Parkway	Blue Hills Parkway	1314	40-50	1314	1931-1932
Park Street	Canton Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	1126	40	1126	
Pierce Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	896	30-35	896	
Pilgrim Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	390	40	390	1932
Pillon Road	Adams St.	Hurlcroft Rd.	970	40	413	1939
Pine Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	1600	40	1600	
Pine Grove Street	Squantum St.	Hope Ave.	660	40	660	
Pleasant Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	8488	30-50	8488	1872†-1931
Plymouth Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Quincy line	1455	40-75	1455	1929
Pond Street	Pierce St.	Private land	640	33	450	1931
Prince Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	683	40	683	
Quarry Lane	Pleasant St.	Private land	800	30	800	
Quentin Street	Norman St.	Prince St.	465	40	465	
Randolph Avenue	Adams St.	Quincy line	16806	40-74	(*)	
Reed Street	Randolph Ave.	Highland St.	443	45	443	
Reedsdale Road	Brook Rd.	Pleasant St.	5434	74	5434	1884
Reservation Road	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1530	40	800	1929
Revere Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1100	40	1100	
Richard Road	Coolidge Rd.	Private land	420	50	420	
Ridge Road	Brook Rd.	Columbine Rd.	1328	40	1328	
Riverside Avenue	Thistle Ave.	Private land	700	35	700	
Robbins Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3461	35-45	3461	
Rock View Road	Elliot St.	Valley Rd.	486	40	486	1898
Rockwell Avenue	Rockwell Ave.	Private land	300	40	300	
Roosevelt Street	Washington St.	Beale St.	568	40	568	1927
Rose Street	Norman St.	Lufberry St.	980	40	980	
Rowe Street	Birch St.	Spruce St.	820	40	820	
Ruggles Lane	Adams St.	Governors Rd.	1216	40	1216	1928-1939
Russell Street	Central Ave.	Canton Ave.	1795	20-30	1795	
Rustlewood Road	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	819	40	819	1889
St. Agatha Road	Marilyn Rd.	Central Ave.	925	40	925	
	Adams St.	Private land	694	40	694	1936

* (T) 7156. † Relocation.
(S) 9650.

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
St. Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	940	.18	Macadam	50-60	940		1936-1937
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2100	.40	Gravel & Dirt	40		2100	-1938
Savin Street	Ferncroft Rd.	Pagoda Circle	411	.08	Dirt	40		411	
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52	Gravel	40	2737		Ex 1887
Sheldon Street	State St.	Quincy line at East Milton	870	.16	Gravel	40	870		1877
Sheridan Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	590	.11	Macadam	50	590		1940
Sias Lane	Centre Street	Private land	444	.08	Dirt	25		444	
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1531	.29	Macadam	40	1531		1892
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1105	.21	Macadam	35	1105		1907
Spruce Street	Clay St.	Lyman Rd.	834	.16	Dirt	40		834	
Squannet Street	Adams St.	Quincy line at East Milton	3568	.67	Gravel & Macadam	40	3568		
Standish Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	1534	.29	Macadam	50	1037	497	1939
Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	346	.07	Macadam	40	346		1939
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Bryant Ave.	648	.12	Gravel	40	448	200	(†)
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Private land	119	.02	Dirt	50		119	
Sunnyside Road	Pond St.	Quincy line at East Milton	90	.02	Dirt	33		90	
Taff Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillon Rd.	322	.06	Macadam	40	322		1937
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	.04	Dirt	50		210	
Thacher Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	4843	.92	Gravel, Macadam & Sheet Asphalt	40	4843		1877
The Ledgeway	Canton Ave.	Private land	420	.07	Gravel	55		420	
Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Private land	1000	.19	Dirt	33		1000	
Thompson Lane	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15	Macadam	40	813		
Trout Brook Avenue	Robbins St.	Private land	325	.06	Dirt	50		325	
Truro Lane	Landon Road	Private land	99	.02	Macadam	50		99	
Truro Lane	Private land	Private land	382	.07	Dirt	50		382	
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	.13	Gravel	33	668		1907
Union Avenue	Oak St.	Private land	261	.05	Dirt	15		261	
Valley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	1520	.29	Gravel	40	1520		1898
Valley Road Extn.	Eliot St.	Dor. Rapid Transit	225	.04	Bituminous Concrete	40	225		1936
Verndale Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Lothrop Ave.	365	.07	Macadam	30	365		1930
Victory Avenue	Adams St., in Quincy	Private land in Milton	440	.08	Gravel	40		440	
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	990	.19	Dirt	40		990	
Vinewood Road	Pleasant St.	Gordon Road	540	.10	Asphalt Concrete	50	540		1938

STREET DIRECTORY

[illegible]

STATE ROADS IN MILTON AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1940

STREET	FEET	MILES
Blue Hill Avenue	17,423	3.300
Blue Hills Parkway	7,900	1.496
Brush Hill Road	2,900	.549
Canton Avenue	1,234	.234
Granite Avenue	5,730	1.085
Hillside Street	8,791	1.665
Randolph Avenue	9,560	1.811
	53,538	10.140

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Town Engineer.

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

Elected for the Municipal Year 1940-1941

Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways

JOSIAH BABCOCK

DANIEL E. DUGGAN

FREDERICK A. GASKINS

Town Clerk

G. FRANK KEMP

Town Treasurer

CLYDE L. WHITTIER

Assessors

CARL R. HORNE

GEORGE S. MURRAY

ROBERT BOWIE*

*School Committee*JOSEPH GOOSTRAY
GLADYS L. HILLROLAND S. FULTON
ELIZABETH L. DOWLINGFRANCIS C. BATES*
WILLIAM A. PARKS**Town Collector*

G. FRANK KEMP

Board of Health

HERVEY W. KING

LINCOLN W. PIERCE

PAUL R. WITHINGTON*

Park Commissioners

WILLIAM G. RODD

JOHN F. KERRIGAN

GEORGE OWEN, JR.*

*Trustees of Public Library*JAMES F. BALLARD
RUTH E. PIERCE
CARLETON R. RICHMONDSTANLEY CUNNINGHAM
FRANK E. LANE
ELIZABETH M. SHELDONCHARLES M. ROGERSON*
ROGER L. SCAIFE*
ROGER WOLCOTT**Trustees of Cemetery*REGINALD L. ROBBINS
ALEXANDER H. LADD, JR.

G. NEWELL HURD

PERCY E. SHELDON
WILLIAM P. WOLCOTT**Sewer Commissioners*

STANLEY CUNNINGHAM

JAMES F. CAMPBELL

FRED Y. MARSHALL*

Water Commissioners

ERNEST E. ERICKSON

JOHN B. MOORE

EDWARD P. HAMILTON*

*Board of Public Welfare*THOMAS M. GIBBONS
EDITH E. STEBBINS

JOHN TALBOT

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2nd*
LESTER D. WATSON**Trustees of Wadsworth Fund*

LINCOLN BRYANT

THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.

SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT*

*Planning Board*FRED N. RUSSELL
WARLAND WIGHT

JOSEPH D. LELAND

HENRY V. HUBBARD
FRANK B. FREDERICK**Constables*THOMAS P. CONNOLLY*
WILLIAM B. LADD*CLARENCE M. MacKINNON*
JOHN P. SHIELDS**Tree Warden*

JOHN BALCH

Moderator

CHARLES S. PIERCE

Measurers of Lumber

GEORGE E. BURT

CARL R. HORNE

Representatives in General Court, Fourth Norfolk District

JOSIAH BABCOCK

ALLAN E. GIFFORD

*Term expires March, 1941.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1940

PRECINCT 1

Term Expires, March 1943

Blanchard, Frank W., 93 Brook Rd.
 Chamberlain, Edward J., 128 Blue Hill Ave.
 Donahue, Patricia H., Jr., 100 Blue Hill Ave.
 Duffy, Maurice S., 115 Blue Hills Pkway.
 Erickson, Ernest E., 3 Verdale Rd.
 Fiercher, Elizabeth A., 3 Verdale Rd.
 Flint, Laurence B., 80, 311 Brush Hill Rd.
 Hollingsworth, Amor, 311 Brush Hill Rd.
 Ladd, William B., 10 Lothrop Ave.
 Nielsen, M. Christian, 13 Brook St.
 Priestley, John W., 5 Tucker Rd.
 Tobin, Francis H., 66 Brush Hill Rd.
 Watson, Gusste H., 66 Brush Hill Ave.
 Whittier, Nathaniel T., 24 Blue Hill Ave.

Term Expires, March 1942

Bright, James, 3 Belvoir Rd. (Deceased)
 Courchene, William A., 103 Smith Rd.
 Crosby, William H., 376 Brush Hill Rd.
 Donahue, Nora A., 100 Blue Hill Ave.
 Ferry, E. Heman, 125 Robbins St.
 Gould, John F., 485 Blue Hills Pkway.
 Henri, Fritz W. A., 94 Blue Hill Terr.
 Homer, Florence A., 85 Oak St.
 Howes, Forrest E., 31 Cheever St.
 MacKinnon, Allan C., 261 Blue Hills Pkway.
 MacKinnon, Hector E., 28 Brush Hill Rd.
 Treat, George A., 67 Concord Ave.
 Tuttle, Bertha E., 10 Cheever St.
 Williams, Preston R., 62 Brush Hill Rd.

Term Expires, March 1941

Bagley, James A., 12 Verdale Rd.
 Campbell, James D. R., 91 Brook Rd.
 Cushing, Albert S., 247 Blue Hills Pkway.
 Fletcher, Elmer P., 3 Verdale Rd.
 Flynn, Dorothy M., 88 Brush Hill Rd.
 Gorton, Ralph M., 63 Concord Ave.
 Higbee, Harvey B., 170 Brush Hill Rd.
 Hobbs, William E., 15 Lothrop Ave.
 Merrill, Clark, 44 Church St.
 Porter, Earle F., 44 Concord Ave.
 Smith, Charles H., 39 Lothrop Ave.
 Smith, Norman K., 8 Verdale Rd.
 Taylor, Wellman Y., 37 Church St. (Deceased)
 Thomson, Robert M., 40 Concord Ave.

Ex-Officio

Whittier, Clyde L., 24 Blue Hill Ave.

PRECINCT 2

Term Expires, March 1942

Cunningham, Stanley, 241 Canton Ave.
 Cunley, George T., 510 Elliot St.
 Dowling, Elizabeth L., 433 Elliot St.
 Eastman, Frank H., 545 Elliot St.
 Knight, Edward J., 30 Dyer Ave.
 Knight, Paul W., 43 Brandon Rd.
 McGugill, Stanley C., 17 Briarfield Rd.
 McLaughlin, James E., 43 Briarfield Rd.
 Russell, Fred N., 42 Blue Hills Pkway.
 Thurston, Charles K., 2 Norway Rd.
 Wood, Robert D., 8 Kahler Ave.

Term Expires, March 1943

Bolles, Raymond E., 54 Briarfield Rd.
 Church, Grace M., 20 Dyer Avenue
 Concannon, Michael F., 22 Kahler Ave.
 Crosby, William B., 30 Hinkley Rd.
 Curtis, Frank M., 32 Brandon Rd. (Moved)
 Davison, Arthur H., 76 Blue Hills Pkway.
 Dugan, John J., 206 Blue Hills Pkway.
 Ferrell, James G., 131 Brook Rd. (Moved)
 Fitzgerald, John F., Jr., 38 Windsor Rd.
 McPeake, John R., 16 Blue Hills Pkway.
 Patterson, Howard S., 42 Norway Rd.

Term Expires, March 1941

Cook, Harold A., 23 Kahler Ave.
 Donnell, Alfred J., 46 Dyer Ave.
 Dugan, William F., 41 Hinkley Rd.
 Dutton, J. Frank, Jr., 53 Cliff Rd.
 Hurd, G. Newell, 8 Ruggles Lane
 McHugh, Thomas J., 53 Brandon Rd.
 Merrill, C. H. Sayre, 95 Hinkley Rd.
 Moulton, Francis S., 215 Canton Ave.
 Turner, Everett L., 34 Cliff Rd.
 Wheatley, Frank E., 84 Blue Hills Pkway.
 White, Thomas F., 4 Hawthorne Rd.

Ex-Officio

Kemp, G. Frank, 348 Central Ave.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1940 — Continued

PRECINCT 3

Term Expires, March 1943

Arnold, Henry W. B., 320 Elliot St.
 Barnes, R. Kingsley, 116 Maple St.
 Bennett, Samuel C., 36 Westside Rd.
 Darling, Newton P., 23 Russell St.
 Eshleman, Frank M., 84 Columbine Rd.
 Gray, William, 187 Randolph Ave.
 Kite, Walter C., 17 Russell St.
 Marden, Charles F., 66 Morton Rd.
 Rogerson, Charles M., 60 Columbine Rd.
 Ruggles, Murray, 25 School St.
 Ward, Andrew H., 19 Morton Rd.

Term Expires, March 1942

Bremer, Clifton L., 29 No. Russell St.
 Byers, Randolph K., 277 Adams St.
 Crocker, John F., 184 School St.
 Foster, Hatherly, Jr., 239 Randolph Ave.
 Griffith, Josephine, 278 Adams St.
 Haussermann, Oscar W., 42 Dudley Lane
 Husey, John P., 26 Columbine Rd.
 Luther, C. Fisher, 65 Morton Rd.
 Patton, Leonard M., 26 Valley Rd.
 Sturges, Howard O., 24 Adams St.
 Watson, Paul B., Jr., 210 Randolph Ave.

Term Expires, March 1941

Alexander, Neil M., 34 Avalon Rd.
 Batchelder, Charles F., Jr., 71 Valley Rd.
 Burgin, R. Rodgers, 64 Canton Ave.
 Driver, William R., 5 Hutchinson St.
 Frederick, Frank B., 45 Morton Rd.
 Gates, Charles I., 43 Valley Rd.
 Hurd, Edward L., 152 Adams St.
 Mackin, Harold F., 8 Cantwell Rd.
 Palmer, Henry W., 59 Randolph Ave.
 Watson, Henry R., Jr., 186 Randolph Ave.
 Weld, Stephen M., 267 Adams St.

Ex-Officio

Balch, John, 162 Adams St.
 Bryant, Lincoln, 149 Randolph Ave.
 Dudley, Paul F., 185 School St.
 Gaskins, Frederick A., 125 Central Ave.
 King, Hervey W., 49 Russell St.
 Pierce, Charles S., 224 Adams St.
 Scaife, Roger L., 173 Central Ave.
 Talbot, John, 23 Canton Ave.

PRECINCT 4

Term Expires, March 1943

Ballard, James F., 17 Dyer Ave.
 Campbell, James F., 34 Fairbanks Rd.
 Crosby, Gilbert S., 116 Dyer Ave.
 Cushing, George M., 483 Canton Ave.
 Frost, Clemmie E., 25 Elm St.
 Garland, Harold B., 129 Houston Ave.
 Gibbons, Thomas M., 61 Warren Ave.
 Guild, Walter A., 23 Wendell Park
 Hinchman, Richard M., 75 Fairbanks Rd.
 Melvin, Harold W., 44 Houston Ave.
 Orenitt, Frank E., 24 Houston Ave. (Deceased)
 Queaney, Blanche M., 15 Dyer Ave.

Term Expires, March 1942

Bruce, Robert A., 637 Canton Ave. (Moved)
 Does, Charles H., 81 Dyer Ave.
 Hoffman, Henry E., 51 Warren Ave.
 Lowman, Maxwell B., 33 Audubon Rd.
 MacDonald, Kenneth C., 19 Reedsdale Rd.
 Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.
 McGee, James J., 2 Bonad Rd.
 Murray, George S., 61 Wendell Park
 Poirnet, Alice G., 108 Audubon Rd.
 Queaney, James R., 15 Dyer Ave.
 Reid, Helen J., 33 Harold St.
 Swan, W. Gordon, 55 Elm St.

Term Expires, March 1941

Canty, Richard D., 289 Thacher St.
 Costello, James, 136 Audubon Rd.
 Cordon, Anastatin G., 190 Thacher St.
 Gamm, Valentine C., 230 Blue Hills Pkwy.
 Gold, Alice B., 23 Wendell Park
 Hibbard, Charles J., Jr., 49 Walnut St.
 Horan, Philip M., 15 Fairbanks Rd.
 Hunt, Edward C., 28 Warren Ave.
 Murphy, Edward T., Jr., 164 Thacher St.
 Powell, Frederick C., 26 Meagher Ave.
 Russell, John W., Jr., 94 Wendell Park
 Welch, Ellen C., 61 Walnut St.

Ex-Officio

Marshall, Fred Y., 161 Audubon Rd.
 Rodd, William G., 270 Blue Hills Pkwy.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1940 — Continued

PRECINCT 5

Term Expires, March 1943

Ayer, James B., 1350 Canton Ave.
 Bemis, George F., 232 Highland St.
 Campbell, Malcolm D., 21 Highland St.
 Churchill, Eva B., 638 Blue Hill Lane
 Donald, Malcolm F., 520 Rockingham Ave.
 Hannon, Edwin F., Jr., 1045 Brush Hill Rd.
 Ladd, Alexander H., Jr., 660 Brush Hill Rd.
 Peabody, W. Rommie, 433 Highland St.
 Swift, Russell, 433 Highland St.
 Thurber, James P., 267 Hillside St.
 Tose, Arthur W., 207 Pleasant St.
 Whitney, Theodore T., 1, 243 Highland St.
 Wigglesworth, Norman, 348 Centre St.
 Withington, Paul R., 350 Randolph Ave.
 Wolcott, Roger, 1733 Canton Ave.
 Wolcott, Samuel E., 1839 Canton Ave.

Term Expires, March 1942

Anderson, Alfred, 630 Brush Hill Rd.
 Barbour, Richard H., 285 Dana Ave.
 Beck, Alfred J., 36 Holmes Lane
 Caldwell, Christine T., 270 Hillside St.
 Crocker, Eleanor B., 31 Brush Hill Lane
 Donald, James Jr., 275 Pleasant St.
 Forbes, Hildegarde B., 71 Forest St.
 Grabfield, G. Philip, 27 Forest St.
 Hewitt, Merritt A., 143 Centre St.
 Hinckman, Walter S., 501 Randolph Ave.
 Hollingsworth, Amor, Jr., 616 Blue Hill Ave.
 LeSourd, Homer W., 19 Gun Hill Rd.
 Meredith, Irving, 67 Martin Rd.
 Murray, A. Ruth, 12 Stafford Rd.
 Swift, Robert W., 1137 Canton Ave.
 Whitney, Ellen L., 20 Brush Hill Lane

Term Expires, March 1941

Badger, George Y., 222 Pleasant St.
 Balmayne, Colin B., 10 Galen St.
 Crump, Frank W., 56 Mingo St.
 Edwards, Teresa P., 202 Reedsdale Rd.
 Fitzgerald, James F., 1147 Canton Ave.
 Forde, Frank R., 34 Meredith Cir.
 French, Herbert S., 36 Reedsdale Rd.
 Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane
 Hermance, Nelson F., 592 Brush Hill Rd.
 MacCormack, Dwight B., 50 Thompson Lane
 Pierce, Lincoln W., 48 Centre St.
 Richards, Frank L., 608 Randolph Ave.
 Stackpole, Markham W., 242 Highland St.
 Swift, Russell, Jr., 42 Reedsdale Rd.
 Watson, Mary B., 65 Bradlee Rd.
 Williams, Grace H., 1100 Randolph Ave.

Ex-Officio

Leland, Joseph D., 823 Brush Hill Rd.
 Moore, John B., 27 Thompson Lane

PRECINCT 6

Term Expires, March 1943

Baxter, Jesse B., 175 Edge Hill Rd.
 Bearse, George F., 34 Governors Rd.
 Caldwell, William L., 16 Andrews Rd.
 Carlson, Gothard W., 57 Governors Rd.
 Goostrey, Joseph, 1233 Brook Rd.
 McHardy, John G., 463 Pleasant St.
 Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.
 Neff, Albert L., 202 Edge Hill Rd.
 Ochs, Paul F., 47 Rowe St.
 Park, Ernest C., 49 Waldeck Rd.
 Park, William G., 21 Grafton Ave.
 Rowe, Carleton A., 454 Adams St.
 Stout, Frank A., 10 Edge Hill Rd.
 Wadsworth, William L., 32 Garden St.
 Wilson, Harold A., 18 Hillcrest Rd.

Term Expires, March 1942

Allen, Carleton M., 43 Rowe St.
 Bates, Louise M., 453 Adams St.
 Brooks, Francis F., 300 Adams St.
 Chesworth, William, 46 Rowe St.
 Clough, Clifton C., 8 Andrews Rd.
 Colby, Harold L., 71 Waldeck Rd.
 Duggan, Mary A., 15 St. Agatha Rd.
 Furbur, Alan W., 25 Webster Rd.
 Goodwin, Grace M., 24 Plymouth Ave.
 Grose, Arthur D., 99 Waldeck Rd.
 Hammond, Christopher G., 21 Otis St.
 Hoxie, William C., 7 Westbourne St.
 Hoy, James M., 386 Pleasant St.
 Moulton, Roy E., 53 Cary Ave.
 Russell, James G., 312 Edge Hill Rd.

Term Expires, March 1941

Armitage, G. Nelson, 115 Otis St.
 Bell, Tilton St., 7 Webster Rd.
 Cross, Bessie H., 23 Otis St.
 Duggan, Peter J., 39 Huntington Rd.
 Hinds, Ray A., 52 Hollis St.
 Howard, Stanley R., 24 Andrews Rd.
 Johnstone, William, 32 Reservation Rd.
 Ladd, Elinor M., 381 Centre St.
 McGrath, Katherine E., 27 Otis St.
 Parks, William A., 29 Hillcrest Rd.
 Randlett, Frederick J., 27 Braeburn Rd.
 Rogers, Samuel H., 107 Plymouth Ave.
 Shorey, Everett E., 9 Westbourne St.
 Watson, Lester D., 191 Edge Hill Rd.
 Weaver, Warren E., 93 Grafton Ave.

Ex-Officio

Babcock, Josiah, 232 Edge Hill Rd.
 Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.
 Bowie, Robert, 42 Webster Rd.
 Sheldon, Percy E., 478 Adams St.

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1940 — Continued

PRECINCT 7

Term Expires, March 1943

Rush, Herbert L., 107 Church St.
 Carter, Farguhar L., D., 31 Granite Place
 Clapp, Leighton A., 147 Church St.
 Condon, Joseph M., 42 Wood St.
 Crook, Clarence B., 34 Franklin St.
 Currier, Walter E., Jr., 3 Martin Terrace
 Duggan, Daniel E., Jr., 3 Martin Terrace
 Ellsworth, Alfred J., 23 Eaton St.
 Gallagher, John J., 588 Adams St.
 Gosselin, Louis L., 9 Buntion St.
 Graves, Edward E., 90 Emerson Rd.
 Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington St.
 Rogers, Walter F., 270 Granite Ave. (Moved)
 Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.

Term Expires, March 1942

Abel, Alexander J., 105 Washington St.
 Ballard, Anna K., 38 Franklin St.
 Carter, Clara P., 31 Granite Place
 Cote, Francis E., 31 Franklin St.
 Draper, Louise B., 3 Buntion St.
 Fletcher, Charles H., 16 Howe St.
 Forde, John T., Jr., 86 Granite Place
 Fuller, Barbara R., 60 Washington St.
 Johnson, Ethel M., 30 Brackett St.
 Keenan, Barry, 32 Pine Grove St.
 Keenan, Francis S., 46 Granite Ave.
 Kelliter, Joseph, 583 Adams St.
 Manning, M. Joseph, 583 Adams St.
 Olsen, Josef, 8 Buntion St.
 Wood, Albert, 290 Granite Ave.

Term Expires, March 1941

Alsen, John H., 15 Johnson St.
 Crosby, Robert A., 14 Grafton Ave.
 Esau, William S., 93 Bryant Ave.
 Goodridge, Clarence W., 90 Washington St.
 Hoxie, Warren W., 77 Granite Place
 Jackson, Frederick I., 47 Washington St.
 Johnson, Carl H., 7 Johnson St.
 Johnson, George E., 162 Church St.
 Marr, John H., 22 Berlin Ave.
 Mullen, William S., 64 Antwerp St.
 Rosenquist, Walter L., 15 Antwerp St.
 Scholtes, Alexander, 48 Pierce St.
 Stinner, Prescott, 23 Mechanic St.
 Urquhart, William J., 86 Washington St.

Ex-Officio

Duggan, Daniel E., 3 Martin Terrace

TOWN OFFICERS

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths
JOHN BALCH

Town Counsel
LINCOLN BRYANT

Legislative Counsel
LINCOLN BRYANT

Town Engineer
FORREST J. MAYNARD

Superintendent of Streets
FORREST J. MAYNARD

Forest Warden
JAMES F. HANNA

Chief of Police
JOHN B. SHIELDS

Chief of Fire Department
J. HARRY HOLMES*
JAMES F. HANNA**

BURPEE L. DEWOLFE
JOHN GORDON
WILLIAM C. GREEN
ALBERT G. MARTIN

Special Police
FORREST J. MAYNARD
ROGER P. SANGSTER
ARTHUR S. FORBES
TIMOTHY H. LYONS

TIMOTHY E. HAGERTY
THOMAS J. CALLAHAN
JOHN PIERCE
L. H. EDWARDS

Insurance Advisor—Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative to confer with New England Insurance Exchange
JOHN T. ROCKWOOD

Public Weighers
CHARLES C. COPELAND
RANDOLPH F. TAYLOR

Public Weighers and Weighers of Coal
H. DUDLEY CHURCHILL
JOSEPH J. DORACK
EDWARD J. FOGARTY

Public Weighers and Weighers of Hay and Straw
PAUL A. BABCOCK, JR.
HARRY WELLS

Sealer of Weights and Measures
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY

Superintendent of Wires
J. HARRY HOLMES†

Inspector of Wires
J. HARRY HOLMES†
ROBERT E. PARK‡

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen
MARTHA M. TABER

Assistant in the Office of Selectmen
M. GERTRUDE REID

*Retired—1-1-40.

**Appointed—1-1-40.

†Resigned—1-4-40.

‡App. Acting Insp.—1-4-40.

App. Inspector—3-7-40.

TOWN OFFICERS

23

Soldiers' Relief Agent
MARTHA M. TABER

Building Inspector
FRED N. RUSSELL

Superintendent, Town Hall and Thacher Building
ROGER P. SANGSTER

Inspector of Animals
ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.

Burial Agent
EUGENE F. THOMPSON

Town Accountant
FRED N. KRIM

Keeper of Lockup
JOHN B. SHIELDS

Registrars of Voters
G. FRANK KEMP, Town Clerk (ex officio)
JOSEPH A. REIN

FRANK L. RICHARDS
PATRICK F. MAHONEY

Art Commissioners
GEORGE F. SHEPARD
ALANSON H. STURGIS

HELENA G. TROY

Fence Viewers
RICHARD H. SCHMIDT

JOHN H. MARR

Agent, "Peabody Fund"
MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

Works Progress Administration—Sponsor's Agent and Local Town Manager
DANIEL E. DUGGAN

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

Board of Appeals
ALANSON H. STURGIS
JOHN M. CURLEY

HENRY W. PALMER*
EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2nd**

APPOINTED BY THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

Inspector of Plumbing
LORENZO E. YOUNG

Deputy Inspector of Plumbing
BERNARD F. MURRAY

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Inspector of Milk
SHERMAN R. RAMSDELL
Agent, PAUL W. KIMBALL, M.D.

Inspector of Slaughtering
PAUL W. KIMBALL, M.D.

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Clerk
BERTHA M. JOHNSON

Assistant Clerk
ALICE L. STEPHENS

Assistant Clerk
RUTH DODD

APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Sewers
C. FRED JOY, JR.

APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

Superintendent of Cemetery
ALBERT G. MARTIN

APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Water Department
WILLIAM P. MELLEY

APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Superintendent of Parks
JOHN L. KELLY

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER

ORGANIZED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

JOHN TALBOT

THOMAS M. GIBBONS

APPOINTED BY THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER

*Resigned—March 4, 1940.

**Appointed—March 4, 1940.

LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1940

Alexander, Benjamin R., 23 Thompson Lane
Anderson, Anthony S., 7 Brookside Park
Andrews, Henry B., 23 Valley Road

Badger, George Y., 222 Pleasant Street
Baker, Harold C., 46 Frothingham Street
Balmayne, Colin B., 10 Galen Street
Bambrick, John, 2 Breck Street
Barnett, Harry, 372 Blue Hills Parkway
Barry, Richard E., 114 Otis Street
Bartholomew, John A., 35 Pine Grove Street
Beal, Joseph D., 93 Squantum Street
Bemis, George F., 232 Highland Street
Bennett, Samuel C., 36 Westside Road
Bill, Daniel F., 59 Cheever Street
Blaisdell, Jesse H., 688 Randolph Avenue
Bond, Herbert I., 75 Hurlcroft Road
Boudreau, Gustave, 55 Waldeck Road
Bradford, Robert Lee, 29 Crown Street
Brock, George R., 20 Hope Avenue
Brown, Harold D., 39 Brook Hill Road

Carle, Richard F., 83 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Carlmark, Richard F., 15 Plymouth Avenue
Carlson, Clarence, 2 Martin Terrace
Carlson, John A., 22 Martin Road
Carroll, William E., 20 Aberdeen Road
Casey, John J., Jr., 285 Edge Hill Road
Chandler, Horace A., 90 Capen Street
Churchill, H. Dudley, 11-A Morton Terrace
Clark, Henry F., 30 Belvoir Road
Clark, Herman F., 224 Eliot Street
Cohan, William F., 16 Clifton Road
Cole, Francis E., 50 Franklin Street
Cole, Willis H., 134 Church Street
Collins, R. Perry, 37 Hillview Road
Corcoran, George F., 6 Valley Road Ext.
Costello, James, 136 Audubon Road
Cowan, John W., 59 Blue Hill Terrace St.
Cowie, John, 24 Winthrop Street
Crichton, William L., 125 Fullers Lane
Crimp, Frank W., 56 Mingo Street
Crosby, Robert A., 14 Grafton Avenue
Crossman, Harold W., 15 Sias Lane
Crouse, Edwin D., 20 Mathaurs Street
Cunningham, Joseph S., 241 Canton Avenue

Dalton, William J., 137 Robbins Street
Davis, James J., 22 Clifton Road
Davis, James J., 168 Granite Avenue
Decgan, William E., 101 Franklin Street
DeSantis, Michael, 145 Audubon Road
Devine, Thomas F., 322 Central Avenue
Dodge, Norman L., 55 Hillview Road
Donahoe, Robert V., 5 Centre Lane
Donald, James, Jr., 275 Pleasant Street
Dudley, Benjamin F., 7 Voses Lane
Duncan, James W., 289 Granite Avenue

Earle, H. Weston, 15 Wendell Park East
Ellsworth, John B., 25 Eaton Street
Elsden, Francis J., 10 Kahler Avenue
English, Frederick A. T., 20 Blue Hills Parkway

Fabian, Harold L., 37 Thacher Street
Fallon, Francis H., 361 Thacher Street
Falvey, Thomas J., 66 Governors Road
Flaming, Wallace, 1 Pilgrim Road
Foss, Benjamin E., 22 Cottage Place
Friese, Henry H., 213 Churchills Lane
Fuller, George H., 41 Grafton Avenue
Fulton, G. Pearman, 93 Maple Street

Gahn, Philip A., 46 Essex Road
Gallacher, James, Jr., 39 Hawthorne Road
Gleeson, William P., 47 Reedsdale Road
Goodwin, Russell, 24 Plymouth Avenue

Hahn, Arthur P., 50 Curtis Road
Hagan, John L., 12 Fairbanks Road
Haley, Frank J., 24 Garden Street
Haley, Joseph F., 280 Blue Hills Parkway
Hall, Frederick K., 85 Blue Hills Parkway
Hall, Harold E., 97 Cheever Street
Hankey, Joseph C., 12 Buckingham Road
Hannigan, Michael J., 35 Centre Street
Harrington, Elvin E., 10 Brookside Park
Harris, John J., 428 Central Avenue
Hartnett, Francis J. A., 135 Blue Hills Parkway
Hastings, Arthur G., 46 Belcher Circle
Hatch, Kenneth P., 325 Eliot Street
Hayes, Vincent, 19 Horton Place
Healy, John J., 11 Austin Street
Hersey, Alfred L., 35 Lodge Street
Hoard, Norman F., 27 Wendell Park East
Hoeffner, William L., 23 Myers Lane
Holden, Richard K., 153 Eliot Street
Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington Street
Hoxie, Warren W., 77 Granite Place
Hubley, Walter E., 22 Brae Burn Road
Hurd, Roy H., 155 Eliot Street

Irwin, Thomas T. N., 442 Central Avenue

Jaques, Paul A., 349 Highland Street
Johnson, Charles S., 27 Huntington Road
Johnson, Walter F., 40 Howe Street
Johnston, Walter F., 3 Howard Street

Keany, J. Raymond, 81 Waldeck Road
Keith, Oscar B., 52 Hawthorne Road
Kenney, John J., 70 Walnut Street
Kenseth, Erling L., 16 Standish Road
Kneath, William A., 98 Emerson Road
Kulda, Joseph W., 108 Brush Hill Road
Kuntz, Joseph S., 37 Cheever Street

Larson, Albert I., 18 Emerson Road
Leary, Chester C., 92 Ballou Street
Leary, Daniel F., 9 Huntington Road
Lever, Floyd E., 66 Warren Avenue
Lincoln, Frank P., 35 Elm Street
Lloyd, Therman M., 544 Brook Road
Lobban, George A., 191 Eliot Street
Lowman, Maxwell B., 33 Audubon Road
Lufkin, Allan W., 24 Avalon Road

MacGregor, Harold A., 24 Stanton Road
Madden, John J., 1 Dean Road
Marr, Frederick, 109 Governors Road
Martin, John F., 40 Dyer Avenue
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Avenue
McAuliffe, Robert A., 65 Churchill Street
McCue, John H., 347 Reedsdale Road
McGovern, Thomas E., 11 Norway Road
McGrath, Matthew J., 27 Otis Street
McIntyre, William S., 13 Artwell Street
McKittrick, Archie, 52 Ridge Road
McKenna, Chester W., 25 Lothrop Avenue
Merrill, Clarence A., 22 Meagher Avenue
Merrill, Clark, 44 Churchill Street
Moran, Joseph A., 19 Willoughby Road
Morrisette, Paul V., 34 Grafton Avenue
Muldoon, Charles W., 35 Warren Avenue
Murphy, Walter J., 4 Augusta Road

Nilson, David J., 27 Lincoln Street
Norris, Francis, 26 Brae Burn Road

O'Brien, William J., 17 Cheever Street
O'Connell, Joseph J., 71 St. Agatha Road

Parker, Ralph P., 137 Otis Street
Patch, Edward M., 37 Brandon Road
Peterson, Alfred B., 90 Cliff Road

Pettingill, George H., 109 Blue Hill Avenue
Phelan, James A., 65 Cheever Street
Poole, Merle R., 62 Cheever Street
Porter, Earl F., 44 Concord Avenue
Prentice, Clarence H., 6 Briarfield Road
Pursell, John W., Jr., 94 Wendell Park West
Pyne, H. Chester, 37 Cedar Terrace Street

Quinn, Edward T., 18 Kahler Avenue
Quinn, Francis H., 3 McKinnon Avenue

Randlett, Frederick J., 27 Brae Burn Road
Rauscher, Carl H., 81 Bryant Avenue
Reynolds, David S., 14 Plymouth Avenue
Rogers, James H., 21 Pillon Road
Rogers, John W., 149 Blue Hill Avenue
Rosenquist, Walter L., 15 Antwerpt Street
Ross, Kenneth W., 68 Pleasant Street
Rupert, Raymond L., 35 Hoy Terrace

Sandblom, David E., 8 Rockwell Place
Schindler, Albert L., 138 Church Street
Schindler, James A., 122 Blue Hill Avenue
Sherndal, George A., 26 Hazel Street
Shortle, Charles A., 69 Belcher Circle
Smith, Charles H., 39 Lothrop Avenue
Spargo, G. Albert, 19 Avalon Road
Sparrell, William R., 179 Dudley Lane
Spellman, Usher L., 26 Wildwood Road
Splaine, William A., 50 Grove Street
Standeven, Reuben, 14 Elton Road
Stellberger, Charles A., 36 Hazel Street
Stilgoe, George, 63 Blue Hill Terrace St.

Stoughton, Frederick W., 29 Harold Street
Stover, Howard G., 18 Babcock Street
Streever, Albert E., 56 Maple Street
Stuart, Harold F., 37 Belvoir Road
Stubbs, Melvin J., 24 Laurel Road
Studley, Frank E., 68 Emerson Road
Sullivan, Leo V., 9 Catherine Road

Taber, Harold B., 31 Collamore Street
Taylor, Thatcher D., 290 Eliot Street
Thatcher, William J., 30 Projecta Road
Thompson, Willard W., 19 Meredith Circle
Thurber, James P., 267 Hillside Street
Truitt, George D., Jr., 4 Coolidge Road
Tucker, Carl N., 253 Dana Avenue
Tucker, J. Edward, 5 Valley Road Ext.

Urquhart, Thomas S., 164 Brook Road
Vickerson, Herbert G., 227 Eliot Street

Walker, John H., 15 Horton Place
White, Thomas F., 4 Hawthorne Road
Wight, Warland, 41 Russell Street
Wilcox, John A., 9 Nash Street
Will, William A., 17 Brook Road
Wilson, James J., 3 Chesterfield Road
Wood, Robert D., 8 Kahler Avenue

Young, Linwood H., 17 Kahler Avenue
Young, Philip T., 1 Cabot Street

Ziegler, Alfred A., Jr., 52 Webster Road

PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

July 25, 1940

Under Provisions of Chapter 149 of the Acts of 1928

Precinct I

ROY W. LINCOLN, 28 Blue Hill Avenue, Warden (R).
HAROLD V. BURT, 151 Blue Hill Avenue, Deputy Warden (R).
THOMAS F. CONCANNON, 33 Blue Hill Avenue, Clerk (D).
WALDO C. QUINN, 167 Blue Hill Avenue, Deputy Clerk (D).
LEWIS A. SPRAGUE, 68 Cheever Street, Inspector (R).
BERESFORD M. WATSON, 66 Brush Hill Road, Inspector (R).
WILLIAM F. WALSH, 21 Tucker Street, Deputy Inspector (D).
JOHN H. DONOVAN, 91 Brook Road, Deputy Inspector (D).

Precinct II

HAROLD L. FABIAN, 37 Thacher Street, Warden (D).
JOHN J. MOYNIHAN, 40 Dyer Avenue, Deputy Warden (D).
CHARLES E. CROSS, JR., 164 Brook Road, Clerk (R).
ALBERT A. IVISON, 7 Fairfax Road, Deputy Clerk (R).
JAMES J. DONOVAN, 135 Thacher Street, Inspector (D).
THEODORE G. McCAULEY, 212 Brook Road, Inspector (D).
LEWIS B. CURRIER, 6 West Street, Deputy Inspector (R).
DECRAJ J. GULESIAN, 20 Kahler Avenue, Deputy Inspector (R).

Precinct III

PATRICK F. MAHONEY, 49 Maple Street, Warden (D).
T. FRANCIS FALLON, 141 Eliot Street, Deputy Warden (D).
PERCY A. HORNE, 300 Eliot Street, Clerk (R).
FRED A. PACKARD, 15 Maple Street, Deputy Clerk (R).
GEORGE A. LOBBAN, 191 Eliot Street, Inspector (R).
W. RUSSELL PIERCE, 14 Rock View Road, Inspector (R).
FRANCIS J. WARD, 85 Adams Street, Deputy Inspector (D).
HORACE J. LAWRENCE, 13 School Street, Deputy Inspector (D).

Precinct IV

JOSEPH M. FOLEY, 359 Thacher Street, Warden (R).
C. HERMAN OLANDER, 227 Thacher Street, Deputy Warden (R).
JOHN P. BYRNE, 160 Warren Avenue, Clerk (D).
DAVID G. HALLIGAN, 65 Houston Avenue, Deputy Clerk (D).
BENJAMIN B. COLEMAN, 360 Thacher Street, Inspector (R).
PETER STRACHAN, 41 Elm Street, Inspector (R).
ALFRED W. PORTER, 40 Fairbanks Road, Deputy Inspector (D).
ROBERT J. SHAUGHNESSY, 39 Houston Avenue, Deputy Inspector (D).

Precinct V

FREDERICK W. KURTH, 15 Wildwood Road, Warden (R).
J. MERRITT BLENKHORN, 386 Reedsdale Road, Deputy Warden (R).
JOHN J. MONOHAN, 98 Pleasant Street, Clerk (D).
JAMES F. DRISCOLL, 405 Reedsdale Road, Deputy Clerk (D).
NATHAN L. POND, 212 Centre Street, Inspector (R).
ALFRED L. MULLEN, 36 Pleasant Street, Inspector (R).
WILLIAM P. MANNING, 942 Blue Hill Avenue, Deputy Inspector (D).
WILLIAM F. COHAN, 16 Clifton Road, Deputy Inspector (D).

Precinct VI

EDWARD J. HOAR, 15 Garden Street, Warden (D).
ROBERT J. SWEENEY, 33 Rowe Street, Deputy Warden (D).
REUBEN STANDEVEN, 14 Elton Road, Clerk (R).
HERBERT H. MILLER, 365 Pleasant Street, Deputy Clerk (R).
STEPHEN F. SULLIVAN, 33 Hazel Street, Inspector (D).
SYLVESTER E. SULLIVAN, 33 Bradford Road, Inspector (D).
WINFRED H. GEDDES, 2 Holborn Street, Deputy Inspector (R).
ALFRED C. SWAN, 10 Brae Burn Road, Deputy Inspector (R).

Precinct VII

HENRY F. BRIERLY, 52 Antwerpt Street, Warden (R).
GEORGE H. MOODIE, 559 Adams Street, Deputy Warden (R).
MAURICE H. MURPHY, 34 Cedar Terrace Street, Clerk (D).
WILLIAM F. DODD, 3 Howard Street, Deputy Clerk (D).
CHARLES F. THOMPSON, 10 Brackett Street, Inspector (R).
JABEZ MARCHANT, 69 Antwerpt Street, Inspector (R).
GRAHAM A. ROGERS, 270 Granite Avenue, Deputy Inspector (D).
JOHN A. DENNEHY, 42 Washington Street, Deputy Inspector (D).

GENERAL BYLAWS**Town of Milton, March 10, 1934****AS AMENDED**

CHAPTER 1**General Provisions**

SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting amended may be designated as the General Bylaws.

SECTION 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws, but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECTION 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

CHAPTER 2

Town Meetings

SECTION 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meetings.

SECTION 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon until four o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such Town officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

SECTION 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

SECTION 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting.

SECTION 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

SECTION 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

SECTION 7. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—
to adjourn,
to lay on the table,
for the previous question,
to postpone to a certain time,
to commit (or recommit) or refer,
to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

SECTION 8. After the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting fifteen legal voters shall be appointed by the Moderator, who shall constitute an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee. The persons so appointed shall continue as members of said committee until the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting of the ensuing year.

CHAPTER 3

The Warrant Committee

SECTION 1. The Warrant Committee shall, within two weeks after their appointment, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town.

On or before January first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

CHAPTER 4

The Town's Finances and Property

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and of the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

SECTION 4. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

SECTION 5. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 6. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 7. The Selectmen shall appoint a town accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. At the close of each fiscal year there shall be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, chapter 44, section 35.

SECTION 8. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

SECTION 9. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

SECTION 10. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the selectmen shall have authority as agents of the town to settle claims against the town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

SECTION 11. That any Board or Officer in charge of a department may with the approval of the Selectmen sell any personal property or material not required by such department; and not exceeding \$300.00 in value.

CHAPTER 5

The Cemetery

SECTION 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

In case of vacancies in the Board of Trustees the remaining members may fill the same, but any member so chosen shall hold office only until the next annual Town meeting, when a Trustee shall be elected for the unexpired term.

SECTION 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

SECTION 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

SECTION 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

SECTION 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

SECTION 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

SECTION 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

SECTION 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

SECTION 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.
2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.
3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.
4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.
5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.
6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

CHAPTER 6

Police Regulations

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

SECTION 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECTION 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

SECTION 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

SECTION 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

SECTION 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any

public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

SECTION 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police shall by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

1988523

SECTION 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

SECTION 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purpose without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

SECTION 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, firearm, torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

SECTION 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

SECTION 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

SECTION 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

CHAPTER 7

Building Code

Chapter 7 and 8 is hereby amended by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said chapter is hereby amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws" and inserting in place thereof the words:—Building Code—.

Paragraph (G) of Section I is hereby amended by striking out, in the title, the first, the seventeenth and the twentieth lines, the word "Appeal" and inserting in place thereof the word:—Appeals—.

Paragraph six of Section III is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraphs:—

(c) No part of a building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, shall hereafter be erected or placed within six feet of the line of any adjoining lot or of any other building of fire-resisting or slow burning construction; or within twelve feet of any part of any other building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, on the same lot, unless the wall facing such adjoining lot or building is constructed as a fireproof masonry wall of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames; provided that the foregoing shall be construed as being additional to and not as limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of section 6 of chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town.

(d) In buildings of fire-resisting or slow burning construction there shall be no openings in walls within six feet of the lines of adjoining lots unless said openings are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames.

(e) No building of wood construction other than detached dwellings shall exceed five thousand square feet in horizontal area in any one story unless for every such area an intercepting masonry fire wall is constructed of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by two sets of fire doors separated by the thickness of the wall, provided with approved self-closing devices.

Section XV is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new paragraph:—

3. Fees: The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Inspector of Wires for repairs or installing electric wiring, plants or appliances:

(a) Original installations	\$3.00
(b) Repairs or additional installations equal to or greater in extent than fifty per cent of the installations in the same building already approved	2.00
(c) Repairs or additional installations not greater in extent than fifty per cent of the installations in the same building already approved	1.00

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph (A) of Section XVII is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraph:—

8. The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Plumbing Inspector:

- (a) Original installations \$3.00
- (b) Repairs or additional installations 1.00

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph 10 of Section XIII is hereby amended by striking out sub-paragraphs (c), (d) and (f) and inserting the following new paragraph:

(c) In wooden buildings the exterior walls at each floor level, and all spaces between joists over girders and bearing partitions, and from plate to roof boarding, shall be firestopped with wood, sheet metal of not less than twenty (20) gauge, asbestos, lumber, masonry, or other material satisfactory to the Building Inspector.

Section XVII, Sub-section (G), is hereby amended:

By inserting in said Sub-section (G), after paragraph 3 of said section, the following paragraphs, to be numbered 3A:

3A. Cross Connections:

(a) Any connection in piping, whereby a public or private water supply used for drinking and/or culinary purposes is connected with a secondary supply or a supply of questionable quality or whereby polluted matter may enter the supply used for drinking and/or culinary purposes, shall be considered a cross connection.

(b) No cross connection shall be installed unless the piping connections and valves connected thereto have been approved by the inspector of plumbing after tests showing that no polluted matter from such fixtures can enter the water supply system used for drinking and/or culinary purposes and all existing cross connections shown to be improper by test as herein indicated shall be removed.

(c) Check valves or other uni-flow devices may be considered as suitable mechanical means of separation only if these devices are accessible for overhauling or inspection and equipped with drains and test outlets and the installation is approved by the inspector of plumbing. Temporary connection shall not be permitted.

(d) Valves of the positive type which include gate, globe, stop and similar valves are not considered as adequate protection.

(e) Any cross connection permitted with a fire service supply shall be protected by a properly installed and adequately supervised all-bronze, rubber-seated double check valve of a type approved by the State Board of Plumbing Examiners.

Section XVII, Sub-section (D), is hereby amended:

By striking out sub-paragraph (c) of paragraph 3 of Sub-section (D) and inserting in its place the following new sub-paragraph (c):

(c) The use of Standard soil pipe is prohibited and only extra heavy soil pipe shall be used, and shall conform to the following minimum requirements:

Pattern	Average Pounds Per Length (5 feet)								
	Sizes (in inches)								
	2	3	4	5	6	8	10	12	15
Single Hub	25	45	60	75	95	150	215	270	375
Double Hub	26	47	63	78	100	157	225	285	395

Section I is hereby amended:

First. By adding after subsection (A)2 in said Section I a new subsection to be numbered 3 and to read as follows:

"3. For further restrictions upon heights and uses of buildings and upon building areas, reference is made to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated

as 'Zoning'. In all cases in which the provisions of said Zoning Bylaw are inconsistent or in conflict with this bylaw, the provisions of that bylaw shall govern."

Second. By substituting in said Section I for subsection (B) the following paragraphs to be numbered as indicated:

(B) BUILDING DEPARTMENT:

1. There shall be a department to be called the BUILDING DEPARTMENT, which shall be furnished at the expense of the Town with office room, telephone, and such supplies for the transaction of its business as the Town may provide.

2. No officer or employee connected with the Department shall be interested in the doing of work or the furnishing of materials or appliances for the construction, alteration, or maintenance of any buildings, or in the making of plans or specifications thereof, unless he is the owner thereof. No such officer or employee shall be engaged in any work which is inconsistent with his duties or with the interests of the Department.

3. *Building Inspector:* The Board of Selectmen shall annually in April appoint a Building Inspector to serve for the term of one year from the first day of May following, or until his successor is appointed and qualified. His salary or compensation shall be such as the Town may from time to time vote. He shall be either an architect, builder, or structural engineer of at least ten years' practice. He may be removed from office by the Selectmen for cause and shall be so removed for cause stated in charges filed with the Board of Selectmen by any citizen, and after a hearing has been held, of which at least five days' notice has been given by registered mail to the complainant or complainants and the Building Inspector, if in the judgment of the Board the charges are sustained and constitute adequate cause.

4. The Building Inspector shall be charged with the inspection of buildings and the enforcement of this bylaw.

5. He shall report to the Department of Public Safety any violations of the regulations of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in relation to the construction of buildings that may come to his notice.

6. The Building Inspector, subject to the approval of the Board of Selectmen, and within such appropriation as may be provided for his department, shall have authority to appoint and compensate a Deputy Building Inspector, a Clerk, and such other subordinates as the work requires, and to remove the same or any of them for cause. The Deputy Building Inspector shall be either an architect, builder, or structural engineer of at least ten years' practice. He shall assist the Building Inspector in the performance of his duties and, in the absence from the Town or disability of the Building Inspector, shall possess all the powers and perform all the duties of the Building Inspector. He shall hold office until removed by the Building Inspector or until his successor is appointed and qualified.

7. *Records and Reports:* The Building Inspector shall keep a record of the business of the Department, shall submit to the Board of Selectmen a yearly report of such business together with such recommendations for the revision of this bylaw as he may deem advisable for the best interests of the Town, and such other reports as they may call for.

8. *Examination of Structures:* The Building Inspector or Deputy Inspector shall examine all structures:

- (a) for which applications have been made for permits to alter or remove;
- (b) in the course of erection, alteration, or removal as frequently as is necessary;
- (c) reported dangerous, dilapidated or damaged by fire or accident.

He shall, in each case, make a record of such examination, stating the street and number of the premises, the name of the owner, the architect, master builder, or occupant as the case may require; make a record of all violations of this bylaw and of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning," in the erection, alteration or removal of any structure and, in the case of a dangerous, dilapidated or damaged structure, shall record the nature and extent of the dilapidation, danger or damage, and the purpose for which the property is used or occupied, and shall within twenty-four hours of such examination submit a duplicate copy of the record of examination to the Board of Selectmen with recommendations for action. The records required by this section shall also be open to the inspection of the Town Engineer, the Board of Appeals, the Fire Department, or any officer of the Town, and of any person the value of whose property may be affected by the matters to which such records relate.

9. *Zoning*: He shall enforce the provisions of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning" and shall have the powers and duties therein specified or provided.

Third. By substituting in said Section I for subsection (E)1(a) thereof the following paragraph to be numbered and designated as follows:

(E) PERMITS:

1. *Applications*: Before the erection, construction, or alteration of any building or part of any building, structure or part of any structure, wall, or any platform or flooring to be used for standing or seating purposes, is commenced, the owner or lessee, or agent of either, or the architect or builder employed by such owner or lessee in connection with the proposed erection or alteration, shall, except for ordinary repairs, apply to the Building Inspector for a permit to do the work, and no work shall be done until such permit is granted. The person seeking such permit shall submit to the Building Inspector a detailed description of the location, purpose and construction of the proposed structure or work, on proper blanks to be furnished by the Building Inspector, and full and complete copies of the plans of such proposed work, structural detail drawings and computations as the Building Inspector may require. All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, made by a competent engineer showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, with offset distances from all lines, distances from any existing building either on or adjacent to the lot in question, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this bylaw or Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning." All plans and plots shall be signed by the person seeking any permit and, if required by the Building Inspector, accompanied by a statement in writing sworn to before a Notary Public or Justice of the Peace, giving the full name and residence of each of the owners of the structures or premises concerned. The Building Inspector shall approve no plan for the erection or alteration of any building or part thereof the plans and specifications and intended use of which are not in all respects in conformity with the provisions of this bylaw and Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning." Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of a permit.

Section III is hereby amended:

By adding in subsection (A)5(b) after the word "Commonwealth" the following:

"or in Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as 'Zoning' "
so that said subsection as amended will read as follows:

"(b) The Building Inspector shall have power, in his discretion, to waive any or all requirements of this Code (other than those also contained in any statute of the Commonwealth, or in Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as 'Zoning') in the case of small dairy rooms, root cellars, poultry houses, farm and storage sheds, and other similar small structures to be so located on the owner's property as not to menace the property of another."

CHAPTER 8

Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that this section shall not prevent the layout of any way, which, prior to the time this amendment takes effect, shall have been duly approved by the Board of Survey. Provided, however, that upon written certification by the Board of Survey, in respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way, or ways, may be laid out less than fifty feet but not less than forty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments.

SECTION 3. Whenever any way shall have been laid out or altered by the Selectmen and accepted and allowed by the Town, no entry for the purpose of constructing any part of such laying out or alteration shall be made until all claims for damages by reason thereof shall have been finally adjusted or determined, unless such entry shall be authorized by special vote of the Town.

CHAPTER 9

Billboards

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds, or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

CHAPTER 10

Zoning

SECTION I. Definitions.

A. In this by-law the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street*. The word "street" shall include public ways established by or maintained under public authority, private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.
2. *Lot*. A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this By-law is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.
3. *One Ownership*. The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by the entirety.
4. *Recorded*. The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.
5. *Building*. The word "building" shall include "structure."
6. *Erected*. The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."

SECTION II. Establishment of Districts.

A. *Classes of Districts*. The town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this by-law, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

B. *Boundaries of Districts*. The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this by-law. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parallel to and a dimensioned distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

(Zoning map changed by vote passed under Article 57 at the March 9, 1940 Town Meeting.)

C. *Lots in Two Districts*. Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this bylaw is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line; provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

SECTION III. Use Regulations.

A. *Residence A, B, and C. District Uses*. In a Residence A, B, or C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or

shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;
2. Church;
3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;
4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises;
5. Municipal use. Public parks, playgrounds, recreation buildings, water towers and reservoirs;
6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
 - (a) Private club not conducted for profit;
 - (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;
 - (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;
 - (d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;
 - (e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;
 - (f) Riding stable;
 - (g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;
 - (h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;
 - (i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection *B 1 (g)* hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;
 - (j) Removal for sale of sod, loam, sand, gravel or quarried stone, provided that when such removal is incidental to and in connection with the construction of a building on the premises for which a building permit has been issued in accordance with the building law, no permit from the Board of Appeals shall be required.

B. Accessory Uses in Residence A, B and C Districts.

1. In Residence A, B and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this by-law:
 - (a) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three automobiles at any time, unless a special permit is granted

by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of **Section VIII** hereof;

- (b) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of more than one commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use;
- (c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;
- (d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this by-law, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of **Section VIII** hereof;
- (e) The accommodation of, or renting of space to, more than four lodgers, boarders, or paying guests;
- (f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use;
- (g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this by-law.

C. Business District Uses. In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

- 1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;
- 2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;
- 3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire, or use;
- 4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of **Section VIII, C.**

SECTION IV. Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.

A. Continuation of Non-conforming uses of Buildings and Land. Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this by-law is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original building may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of

Appeals and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

SECTION V. Height Regulations.

A. *Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts.* In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half stories in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story" shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

B. *Building Height in Business District.* In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height.

C. *Height Exceptions.* Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

SECTION VI. Area Regulations.

A. *Lot Sizes and Frontages.*

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many 40,000 foot lots as practicable there remains a lot of 32,000 feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 40,000 and more than 32,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many 20,000 foot lots as practicable there remains a lot of 16,000 feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.

3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 15,000 and more than 12,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many 7,500 foot lots as practicable there remains a lot of 6,000 feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: In the case of a lot fronting on a street, the distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said side lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot. In the case of a lot not fronting on any street, the distance shall be measured from one side line of the lot to the other along the line designated as the front line of the lot on the plot filed in accordance with this by-law with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit, and such distance shall determine the frontage of such lot.
5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this by-law is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this by-law, where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purposes of this by-law.

B. Front Yards.

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately

next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.

2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.
3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.
4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

C. Side Yards.

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line.
2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.
3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.
4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 25 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded at the time this by-law is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of a side lot line.
5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line.

D. Rear Yards.

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.
2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line.

3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.

E. Appurtenant Open Space.

No yard or other open space required for a building by this by-law shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.

F. Projections.

Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.

G. Corner Clearance.

On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where the junction of the side lines of two streets forms a curve, the clearance area shall be determined and certified by the Town Engineer as nearly as may be in accordance with the foregoing and having regard to the safety of the public, and the foregoing provisions shall apply to the area thus determined.

SECTION VII. Administration.

A. Enforcement.

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this by-law. If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe that any provision of this by-law or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.
2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this by-law, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises, and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this by-law.
3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

B. Submission of Plots.

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location

of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this by-law. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

C. Occupancy Permit.

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and by-laws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the town of Milton.

SECTION VIII. Board of Appeals.

A. Appointment.

The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these by-laws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended.

B. Notice.

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this by-law, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.

C. Special Permits.

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this by-law. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

D. Variances and Appeals.

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this by-law shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 30, as amended.

E. Relief.

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5 hereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or

document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording of the lots involved, and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

SECTION IX. Other By-laws, Rules or Regulations.

The provisions of this by-law shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of any other by-law, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this by-law is more stringent it shall control.

SECTION X. Penalty.

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this by-law shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars (\$20.00) for each offence.

SECTION XI. Validity.

The invalidity of any section or provision of this by-law shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirements for such more restricted district.

SECTION XII. Amendments.

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, twenty days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this by-law and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

CHAPTER 11

Planning Board

A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing by-laws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General By-laws known as the Building Code and acting as the Board of Appeals pursuant to Chapter 10 of the General By-laws designated as Zoning shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), chapter 41, Section 81-I (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211).

Milton, Mass.,
April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.

Attest,

(Seal)

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

The foregoing bylaws are hereby approved.

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,
Attorney General.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, was approved by the Attorney General, April 3, 1936.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Special Town Meeting held January 29, 1938, was approved by the Attorney General, February 10, 1938.

The amendments to Chapters 7, 10 and 11 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1938, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1938.

The amendments to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1940, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1940 and May 1, 1940.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

March 19, 1866. **Voted**, To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted**, To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 153 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted**, To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted**, That the town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways." (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, That the town hereby accepts the provision of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 296, of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 5, 1927. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 entitled "An Act for contributory retirement systems for cities and towns."

March 5, 1938. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1937, providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the Town of Milton to widows of members of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty.

March 11, 1939. **Voted**, To accept Section 27-A and 30-A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws appearing in section 1 and 2 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An act tending to prevent multiplicity of proposals for the same changes in Zoning ordinances or bylaws in their application."

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1940



1940
WARRANT
MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
- In Precinct 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
- In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
- In Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
- In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Saturday, March second next, at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

- A Moderator for the term of one year.
- A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
- A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
- A Collector of taxes for the term of one year.
- Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for one year term.
- One Assessor for the term of three years.
- Two members of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years.
- One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.
- A Tree Warden for the term of one year.
- Two members of the School Committee for the term of three years.
- One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.
- One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.
- Three Library Trustees for the term of three years.
- One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.
- One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.
- One Trustee of the Wadsworth Fund for the term of three years.
- One member of the Planning Board for the term of five years.
- Four Constables for the term of one year.

One Hundred Three Town Meeting Members as follows:

- Precinct 1. Fourteen for three years. Two for two years to fill vacancies.
- Precinct 2. Eleven for three years. One for two years to fill vacancy.
- Precinct 3. Eleven for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.
- Precinct 4. Twelve for three years. Two for one year to fill vacancies.
- Precinct 5. Sixteen for three years. Two for one year to fill vacancies.
- Precinct 6. Fifteen for three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.
- Precinct 7. Fourteen for three years.

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said Precincts at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at four o'clock in the afternoon.

RESULT OF ELECTION, MARCH 2, 1943

Selectmen

	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
*Josiah Babcock.....	369	384	508	350	464	583	492	3150
*Daniel E. Duggan.....	354	393	484	372	446	647	576	3272
*Frederick A. Gaskins....	353	330	518	331	419	517	451	2919
Allan E. Gifford.....	354	312	251	312	298	361	375	2263
Blanks.....	445	390	291	450	332	622	566	3096

Collector of Taxes

Almon E. Cammall.....	112	92	60	93	86	148	126	717
*G. Frank Kemp.....	461	471	590	484	528	700	635	3869
Blanks.....	52	40	34	28	39	62	59	314

Assessor (Three Years)

*Carl R. Horne.....	483	463	607	472	550	698	617	3890
Blanks.....	142	140	77	133	103	212	203	1010

Town Treasurer

*Clyde L. Whittier.....	479	461	561	456	547	700	610	3814
Blanks.....	146	142	123	149	106	210	210	1086

Town Clerk

*G. Frank Kemp.....	492	484	599	508	547	737	658	4025
Blanks.....	133	119	85	97	106	173	162	875

School Committee (Three Years)

James F. Ballard.....	183	192	228	167	175	171	178	1294
Francis E. Cole.....	77	81	118	138	85	199	339	1037
George J. Desmond.....	140	134	63	91	104	92	103	727
*Joseph Goostray.....	129	129	275	130	259	428	299	1649
*Gladys L. Hill.....	207	177	243	151	234	364	216	1592
James J. McGee.....	177	177	86	253	106	77	67	943
Katherine E. McGrath....	98	112	88	68	120	198	144	828
Blanks.....	239	204	267	212	223	291	294	1730

RESULT OF ELECTION—Continued

Park Commissioner (Three Years)

	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
*William G. Rodd.....	455	443	542	444	496	643	552	3575
Blanks.....	170	160	142	161	157	267	268	1325

Sewer Commissioner (Three Years)

*Stanley Cunningham....	433	431	543	411	493	645	541	3497
Blanks.....	192	172	141	194	160	265	279	1403

Water Commissioner (Three Years)

*Ernest E. Erickson.....	202	223	358	216	314	319	228	1860
Virginius Paolucci.....	89	91	105	144	142	395	443	1409
Francis M. Tobin.....	284	244	137	203	134	138	111	1251
Blanks.....	50	45	84	42	63	58	38	380

Board of Health (Three Years)

*Hervey W. King.....	392	404	520	377	462	607	489	3251
Blanks.....	233	199	164	228	191	303	331	1649

Constables

*Thomas P. Connolly.....	415	393	482	380	462	588	493	3213
*William B. Ladd.....	423	419	520	393	455	627	516	3353
*Clarence M. MacKinnon..	412	405	486	371	427	588	489	3178
*John B. Shields.....	444	436	547	430	465	658	546	3526
Blanks.....	806	759	701	846	803	1179	1236	6330

Trustees of Public Library (Three Years)

*James F. Ballard.....	436	423	524	400	439	591	502	3315
*Ruth E. Pierce.....	421	418	535	388	480	621	509	3372
*Carleton R. Richmond....	408	399	528	377	472	608	497	3289
Blanks.....	610	569	465	650	568	910	952	4724

RESULT OF ELECTION—Continued

Trustee of Cemetery (Five Years)

	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
*Reginald L. Robbins.....	440	424	546	403	482	633	521	3449
Blanks.....	185	179	138	202	171	277	299	1451

Tree Warden

*John Balch.....	433	421	558	404	482	652	529	3479
Blanks.....	192	182	126	201	171	258	291	1421

Board of Public Welfare (Three Years)

*Thomas M. Gibbons.....	449	429	531	435	487	617	508	3456
*Edith E. Stebbins.....	412	404	510	373	455	611	484	3249
Blanks.....	389	373	327	402	364	592	648	3095

Moderator

*Charles S. Pierce.....	452	441	556	415	493	655	553	3565
Blanks.....	173	162	128	190	160	255	267	1335

Trustee of Wadsworth Fund (Three Years)

*Lincoln Bryant.....	437	432	533	397	480	637	525	3441
Blanks.....	188	171	151	208	173	273	295	1459

Planning Board (Five Years)

*Fred N. Russell.....	430	418	513	396	466	616	511	3350
Blanks.....	195	185	171	209	187	294	309	1550

* Elected.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 1

Fourteen elected for Three Years

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
*Frank W. Blanchard	286	*William B. Ladd	378
*Edward J. Chamberlain	393	Arthur F. McNaughton	220
*Patrick H. Donahue, Jr.	261	*M. Christian G. Nielsen	375
*Maurice S. Duffy	401	*John W. Priestley	336
Bayard T. Duke	222	*Francis M. Tobin	320
*Ernest E. Erickson	350	George H. Toole	182
*Elizabeth A. Fletcher	331	*Gussie H. Watson	316
*Laurence B. Flint	336	*Nathaniel T. Whittier	338
*Amor Hollingsworth	372	Blanks	3333

Two elected for Two Years

*William A. Courchene	367	Blanks	508
*Preston R. Williams	375		

Precinct 2

Eleven elected for Three Years

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
*Raymond E. Bolles	346	*James G. Farrell	310
*Grace M. Church	348	*John F. Fitzgerald, Jr.	307
*Michael F. Concannon	339	Thomas M. Horan	286
*William B. Crosby	373	*John R. McPeake	357
*Frank M. Curtis	351	*Howard S. Patterson	338
*Arthur H. Davison	332	Blanks	2576
*John J. Dugan	370		

One elected for Two Years

*Paul W. Knight	372	Blanks	231
-----------------------	-----	--------------	-----

Precinct 3

Eleven elected for Three Years

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
*Henry W. B. Arnold	457	*Walter C. Kite	435
*R. Kingsley Barnes	406	*Charles F. Marden	440
*Samuel C. Bennett	432	William P. Reddington	333
*Newton P. Darling	371	*Charles M. Rogerson	414
*Frank M. Eshleman	394	*Murray Ruggles	420
*William Gray	341	*Andrew H. Ward	338
Russell S. Hadlock	313	Blanks	2430

One elected for One Year

*Frank B. Frederick	450	Blanks	234
---------------------------	-----	--------------	-----

Precinct 4

Twelve elected for Three Years

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
*James F. Ballard	336	*Walter A. Guild	336
*James F. Campbell	371	*Richard M. Hinchman	302
*Gilbert S. Crosby	335	*Harold W. Melvin	341
*George M. Cushing	329	*Frank E. Orcutt	327
*Clemmie E. Frost	314	*Blanche M. Queeney	315
*Harold B. Garland	334	Blanks	3258
*Thomas M. Gibbons	362		

Two elected for One Year

*Alice B. Guild	329	Blanks	848
*Edward C. Hunt	33		

Precinct 5

Sixteen elected for Three Years

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
Benjamin R. Alexander	268	C. Winfield Starrett	135
*James B. Ayer	311	*Russell Swift	414
*George F. Bemis	391	*James P. Thurber	396
*Malcolm D. Campbell	365	*Arthur W. Vose	414
*Eva B. T. Churchill	322	*Theodore T. Whitney, Jr.	389
James Donald	240	*Norton Wigglesworth	415
*Malcolm Donald	373	*Paul R. Withington	447
*Edwin F. Hannon	301	*Roger Wolcott	382
*Alexander H. Ladd, Jr.	399	*Samuel H. Wolcott	362
*W. Rodman Peabody	362	Blanks	3762

Two elected for One Year

Michael J. Hannigan	230	*Markham W. Stackpole	394
*Nelson F. Hermance	303	Blanks	379

Precinct 6

Fifteen elected for Three Years

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
*Jesse B. Baxter	665	*Paul F. Ochs	461
*George F. Bearse	557	*Ernest C. Park	495
*William L. Caldwell	661	*William G. Park	458
*Gotthard W. Carlson	458	*Carleton A. Rowe	560
Charles K. Frost	331	*Frank A. Stout	501
*Joseph Goostray	568	*William L. Wadsworth	576
John T. Keyes	215	Richard A. Wallace	250
*John G. McHardy	492	*Harold A. Wilson	355
*George F. Moulton	558	Blanks	4966
*Albert L. Neff	523		

One elected for Two Years

*Arthur D. Grose	300	Timothy G. Ryan	267
Joseph J. Hunt	130	Blanks	213

One elected for One Year

*Stanley R. Howard	457	Blanks	312
Richard H. Schmidt	141		

Precinct 7

Fourteen elected for Three Years

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
*Herbert L. Bush	391	*Edward E. Graves	389
*Leighton A. Clapp	491	*Charles B. Hoxie	486
*Joseph M. Condon	492	*Walter F. Rogers	411
*Clarence B. Crook	338	*Horace Wood	472
*Walter E. Currier	457	*Farquhar D. Carter	63
*Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.	513	John F. White	20
*Alfred J. Ellsworth	442	George K. Cowan	18
*John J. Gallagher	515	Walter C. Conly	14
*Louis L. Gosselin	419	Blanks	5549

NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS, MARCH 2, 1940

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
	1679	1461	1261	1444	1917	1892	1741	11,395

VOTE CAST AT ELECTION, MARCH 2, 1940

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
	625	603	684	605	653	910	820	4,900

Election Officers for Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden	Clifford C. Hicks, Teller
Harold V. Burt, Deputy Warden	A. Paul Nilson, Teller
Thomas F. Concannon, Clerk	Louis H. Nixon, Teller
Waldo C. Quinn, Deputy Clerk	Albert E. Wieners, Teller
Lewis A. Sprague, Inspector	William E. Wilcox, Teller
Beresford M. Watson, Inspector	Charles R. Quirk, Teller
William F. Walsh, Deputy Inspector	Edmund J. Duffy, Teller
John J. Donovan, Deputy Inspector	Nils K. Anderson, Teller
Joseph F. Cunningham, Teller	Charles F. Schilpp, Teller
Robert L. Bradford, Teller	William J. Hallahan, Teller

Election Officers for Precinct 2

Frederick A. T. English, Warden	Edward P. Chandler, Teller
Charles E. Cross, Jr., Clerk	Theodore J. McCauley, Teller
Albert A. Ivison, Deputy Clerk	Paul J. Lennon, Teller
James J. Donovan, Inspector	William P. Dugan, Teller
John J. Moynihan, Inspector	James B. Byrne, Teller
Lewis B. Currier, Deputy Inspector	William J. Schwendeman, Teller
Decran J. Gulesian, Deputy Inspector	Joseph A. Mulherin, Teller
Frank S. Wyman, Teller	

Election Officers for Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney, Warden	Albert F. Hayes, Teller
T. Francis Fallon, Deputy Warden	Jesse G. Keller, Teller
Percy A. Horne, Clerk	Henry B. Horne, Teller
Fred A. Packard, Deputy Clerk	Herman F. Clark, Teller
George A. Lobban, Inspector	Thomas J. Moore, Teller
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector	James F. Henry, Teller
Francis J. Ward, Deputy Inspector	Charles L. Laffan, Teller
Horace J. Lawrence, Deputy Inspector	James R. Connors, Teller

Election Officers for Precinct 4

Peter Strachan, Warden	Frank P. Lincoln, Teller
C. Herman Olander, Deputy Warden	William R. Hawes, Teller
John Byrne, Clerk	Alfred V. Huntley, Junior Teller
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector	David J. Nilson, Teller
Arthur Dyson, Inspector	John F. O'Hara, Junior Teller
Samuel E. Rydwell, Deputy Inspector	M. Joseph Manning, Teller
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Deputy Inspector	Edward P. Manning, Teller
John H. Burt, Teller	David G. Halligan, Teller
Floyd Lever, Teller	Richard P. Cummings, Teller
Robert A. Peinert, Teller	

Election Officers for Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden	Philip F. Parks, Teller
R. Murray Mitchell, Deputy Warden	Frank J. Kinnealey, Teller
John J. Monohan, Clerk	James J. Davis, Teller
James F. Driscoll, Deputy Clerk	George F. Litchfield, Teller
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector	Nicholas J. Balfe, Teller
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector	J. Robert Byrnes, Teller
William P. Manning, Deputy Inspector	Stephen T. Hayes, Teller
William F. Cohan, Deputy Inspector	William Scannell, Teller
J. Merritt Blenkhorn, Teller	Charles P. Murphy, Teller
William A. Haley, Teller	Richard F. Murphy, Teller

Election Officers for Precinct 6

Edward J. Hoar, Warden	Cecil L. Kaye, Teller
Robert J. Sweeney, Deputy Warden	James P. Hepburn, Teller
Reuben Standeven, Clerk	Alfred J. Martin, Teller
Herbert H. Miller, Deputy Clerk	Carl V. Payson, Teller
Stephen F. Sullivan, Inspector	W. Russell Keany, Teller
Sylvester E. Sullivan, Inspector	Frank G. Wade, Teller
Winfred H. Geddes, Deputy Inspector	Thomas W. Barry, Teller
Alfred C. Swan, Deputy Inspector	Francis P. Russell, Teller
David S. Reynolds, Deputy Inspector	Frederick J. Howsberger, Teller
Louis W. Prince, Teller	Joseph A. Monahan, Teller

Election Officers for Precinct 7

Henry F. Brierly, Warden	Leonard H. Minot, Teller
William T. Warner, Deputy Warden	Walter S. Forbes, Teller
Maurice H. Murphy, Clerk	William F. Dodd, Teller
David G. Watson, Deputy Clerk	Paul V. Morrisette, Teller
Charles E. Thompson, Inspector	Thomas J. Callahan, Teller
Jabez Marchant, Inspector	Graham A. Rogers, Teller
John E. Ford, Deputy Inspector	Joseph A. Duffy, Teller
John A. Dennehy, Deputy Inspector	Joseph T. Manning, Teller
Desmond A. Reid, Teller	Prescott Skinner, Teller
Emil B. Trochsler, Teller	William D. Carpenter, Teller

And thereupon, by adjournment of said meeting, to meet on the following Saturday, to wit, March ninth next, at thirty minutes past one o'clock in the afternoon at the Town Hall in said Milton, then and there to act upon the following Articles, to wit:

ADJOURNED MEETING, MARCH 9, 1940

Town Meeting Members Present, 248; Town Meeting Members Absent, 50.

The Meeting was called to order at 1:30 P.M. by the Moderator, Charles S. Pierce.

The names of deceased Town Meeting Members, whose deaths occurred since the 1939 Town Meeting, were read by the Moderator, they being:

John Buchanan, William R. Landers and Dr. Walter A. Lane.

The Town Meeting Members stood in respect to their memory.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

The following officers were elected viva voce, namely:

George E. Burt, Measurer of Lumber

Carl R. Horne, Measurer of Lumber

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

Voted, That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file.

REPORT OF THE LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE

Milton, January 12, 1940.

To the Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

The Legislative Committee have met from time to time to examine bills filed in the Legislature and to recommend action to the Board of Selectmen where it seemed to be necessary.

The amount of legislation filed is very great and hearings before legislative committees are called at short notice, sometimes before the bills are printed. The Committee, however, has done its best to follow matters which might interest the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN BRYANT,

Chairman for the Committee.

Voted, That the report be accepted and placed on file.

EAST MILTON TRAINS "RESOLUTION"

RESOLVED, that the inhabitants of the Town of Milton in Town Meeting assembled, respectfully urge the Department of Public Utilities of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to maintain the schedule of trains between East Milton and Boston which has existed for a good many years, that is, two trains each way on five days of the week and one train each way on Saturdays.

RESOLUTION passed by **Unanimous Vote**.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE PERMANENT WORLD WAR LIST

Ladies and Gentlemen of the Town Meeting:

In accordance with a vote taken at the Milton Town Meeting of March 14, 1936, this committee was appointed by the Moderator "to establish in book form a permanent list of the men and women from Milton who served in the World War, and to obtain a suitably inscribed case for the exhibit of one copy of the aforesaid list at the main Public Library." The sum of \$350. was appropriated for the above purposes. The committee was later granted \$50. from the Reserve Fund for assistance in research and clerical work.

The Milton Roll of Honor which was set up by the Selectmen in 1918 had been compiled through the co-operation of a number of citizens, notably: Joseph H. Duffy, Clerk of the Selectmen, G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk, William B. Thurber, Katharine T. Balch, Elinor M. Ladd, Percy E. Sheldon, Edith E. Stebbins and W. Newton Harlow. It has been the duty of the present committee to revise and complete that Roll, with the aid of the official records at the State House, various local lists that have been found, the files of the Milton Record, and numerous personal inquiries. The committee is grateful for the assistance of many fellow citizens and wishes to mention especially Jesse B. Baxter, William W. Churchill, Herbert E. Fleischner, Grace M. Goodwin, Charles F. Marden, Charles F. Newcomb, Frank G. Nilson, Carl V. Payson, M. Gertrude Reid, Frederick L. Ripley, Albert L. Schindler, Martha M. Taber, Eugene F. Thompson, and Esther B. Trull.

The Roll of Honor of 1918 included the names of some men who, while no longer actual residents of the Town at the time of service, had recently lived here and, in many cases, were still affiliated with Milton through their families. Those names have been mostly retained in our permanent lists. There are 664 names on the Roll of Honor, i.e., of men and women actually in the Forces. In two additional lists, we have included twenty-six men and women who gave war service as auxiliary helpers with soldiers and sailors, and also a contingent of twenty men who answered the call to military duty too late for full enrollment. A brief explanatory statement follows the lists.

The above-mentioned names have been inscribed by hand by Mr. Alanson H. Sturgis upon 42 pages of heavy hand-made paper with appropriate headings and decorations; and the pages have been bound in a volume of red leather as a Book of Remembrance. For the exhibition of this volume in the central hall of the main Public Library, we have procured a glass case, resting upon a dark-oak stand, with an inscribed tablet within the case. This installation has been approved by the Library Trustees. We have obtained also three photostatic copies of the Memorial Volume, which are being bound and which can be placed in the care of the Library Trustees for consultation by our citizens at the Central Library, the East Milton Branch, and the Mattapan Branch respectively. Unless otherwise directed by this Town Meeting, the Committee will so place the three photostatic copies. Additional photostatic copies can be made from the retained film-negatives at any future time. A typewritten copy of "The Roll of Honor" is also being bound to be kept at the office of the Board of Selectmen for reference purposes.

Our expenses have been as follows:

Research, typing and clerical assistance	\$50.08
A. H. Sturgis, for engrossing the volume.....	184.32
Binding of main volume	50.00
Photo copies	39.60

Case and stand	50.00	
Inscription plate	20.00	
	<hr/>	\$394.00
Balance reserved for binding photo copies as per stated price		6.00
		<hr/>
		\$400.00

The unpaid bills for work completed have been approved by the committee and transmitted to the Town Accountant. Certain additional expenses have been met by personal contributions.

In view of Mr. Sturgis's skilled and patient labor in engrossing more than seven hundred names, in designing the leather binding, and in helping to design and construct the stand, we regret that more adequate compensation was not available. Much of his work should be regarded as a gift to the Town, and this committee wishes to put on record its heartiest gratitude for his generous services. His constant aid and professional advice have been invaluable.

In this twenty-second year since the close of the World War, we are glad to have co-operated with the Town in establishing this permanent Memorial to all its citizens who served in that War.

Respectfully submitted,

MARKHAM W. STACKPOLE,

DOROTHY P. NEAVES,

ROGER L. SCAIFE,

Committee on Permanent World War List.

Milton, Massachusetts, March 9, 1940.

Voted, That the report of the Committee on the Permanent World War List be accepted and placed on file and the committee discharged.

Voted, That the report of the Planning Board appointed under Article 63 of the 1939 Warrant, as printed in the annual report, be received and placed on file.

March 4, 1940.

To the Citizens of Milton, Massachusetts,

In adjourned Town Meeting on March 9, 1940:

In accordance with law, the Planning Board, after due notice, held a public hearing on February 26, 1940, on the two proposed amendments to the Zoning Bylaw which appear in the warrant of the March 1940 Town Meeting as Articles 57 and 58.

Thereafter, after full consideration at two regular meetings of the Board, it was voted to approve the said amendments. As its final report, the Planning Board submits herewith its recommendations that the Town adopt both of the aforesaid amendments to the Zoning bylaw.

Respectfully submitted,

JOS. D. LELAND, Chairman.

CEMETERY COMMITTEE, for enlargement of Cemetery.

Voted, That their report be received and the committee continued.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

ARTICLE 3. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year.

Voted, To appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the total sum of \$80,054.08 as follows:

General Relief:

Relief \$26,245.00

The above app, to include \$560 for new equipment, authority given to exchange old equipment as additional consideration in the purchase of new.

Administration \$ 2,404.82

Old Age Assistance:

Assistance \$36,100.00

Administration \$ 2,459.98

Aid to Dependent Children:

Aid \$12,400.00

Administration \$ 444.28

ARTICLE 4. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for providing co-operation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief or other projects, of direct or indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate \$23,000.00 for providing co-operation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief or other projects, of direct or indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint Daniel E. Duggan, who is a member of said Board, to the position of Sponsor's Agent and Local Town Manager of Works Progress Administration and to fix the salary of such appointee and appropriate money therefor, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint Daniel E. Duggan, who is a member of said Board, to the position of Sponsor's Agent and Local Town Manager of Works Progress Administration and his salary be fixed at \$2000.00, same to be provided for under Article 4.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to alter the present so-called Chemical House and adjacent sheds in order to increase space for offices and storage and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Moderator be authorized to appoint a committee of three persons to consider the subject matter of Article 6 of the Warrant and matters pertinent thereto including the needs of the Town for space for offices and storage and to report to the Town with their recommendations, such report to be filed with the Board of Selectmen on or before December 1, 1940, and that \$200.00 be appropriated for the use of such committee.

COMMITTEE APPOINTED

Copeland M. Draper, 224 Hinckley Road
 Frank J. Doyle, 22 Pillon Road
 Seleck M. Sears, 54 Cary Avenue

ARTICLE 7. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Soldiers' Relief the present year.

Voted, To appropriate \$16,000.00 for Soldiers' Relief the present year.

ARTICLE 8. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for State and Military Aid under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 115, the present year.

Voted, To appropriate \$1,000.00 for State and Military Aid under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 115, the present year.

ARTICLE 9. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year and for unpaid bill of 1937.

1. Warrant Committee
2. Selectmen
3. Accountant
4. Town Engineer
5. Assessors
6. Treasurer
7. Tax Collector and Town Collector
8. Town Clerk
9. Election and Registration
10. Law
11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Bldg.
12. Insurance
13. Town Reports
14. Board of Appeals
15. Planning Board

Voted, To appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses the following amounts: also for unpaid bill of 1937:

- | | |
|--|-------------|
| 1. Warrant Committee | \$ 700.00 |
| 2. Selectmen | \$ 4,456.00 |
| Including salaries of \$500.00 for
each Selectman and \$18.00 for unpaid
bill of 1937. | |
| 3. Accountant | \$ 3,418.50 |
| 4. Town Engineer | \$13,912.49 |
| 5. Assessors | \$ 8,756.00 |
| Including salaries of
Chairman \$1200.00, 2nd and
3rd Members \$800 each. | |
| 6. Treasurer | \$ 4,100.00 |
| Including \$2500 salary. | |
| 7. Tax Collector and Town Collector | \$ 5,521.51 |
| Including \$2500 salary. | |
| 8. Town Clerk | \$ 3,212.00 |
| Including \$1200 salary. | |
| 9. Election and Registration | \$ 9,444.00 |
| Including salaries of three
appointed members at \$100 each. | |

10. Law	\$ 5,905.00
11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Bldg.....	\$ 6,656.00
12. Insurance	\$ 9,898.85
13. Town Reports	\$ 1,400.00
14. Board of Appeals	\$ 500.00
15. Planning Board	\$ 340.00

ARTICLE 10. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for interest and maturing debt the present year:

1. Interest

2. Maturing Debt

Voted, To appropriate the following amounts:

1. Interest, \$20,575.00.

2. Maturing Debt, \$82,000.00.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1940, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1940, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1941, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1941.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow on and after January 1, 1941, to an amount not to exceed \$250,000.00 from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1941, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew such note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1941.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures during the current year.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of \$18,000.00 for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures during the current year.

ARTICLE 14. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to authorize the Assessors to use out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1940.

Voted, To authorize the Assessors to use the sum of \$75,000.00 out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for the present year.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

Voted, To authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

Voted, To authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town at the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

Voted, To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town at the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

COMMITTEE APPOINTED

Lincoln Bryant, 149 Randolph Avenue
Frank B. Frederick, 45 Morton Road
Edward P. Hamilton, 145 Dudley Lane
Nelson F. Hermance, 592 Brush Hill Road
John J. O'Neill, 20 Oak Road

ARTICLE 18. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property the present year:

- | | |
|---|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Police Department 2. Fire Department 3. Hydrant Service 4. Wire Department 5. Tree Warden Department <ul style="list-style-type: none"> For Public Work For Private Work 6. Moth Department <ul style="list-style-type: none"> For Public Work For Private Work | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 7. Street Lighting 8. Additional Lights 9. 1 Building Department <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 2 Plumbing Inspector 10. Sealer of Weights & Measures 11. Traffic Lights |
|---|--|

Voted, That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police Department, General	\$84,940.82
Private Work	750.00

The above appropriation of \$84,940.82 includes \$1400 for new equipment, the Department being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new, and the sum of \$75.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

2. Fire Department	72,421.26
--------------------------	-----------

The above appropriation of \$72,421.26 to include the sum \$8,800.00 for a new pumping engine and the sum of \$50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

3. Hydrant Service	25,620.00
--------------------------	-----------

The above appropriation to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental, payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bill.

4. Wire Department	6,833.55
Including the sum of \$65.00 for new equipment.	

5. Tree Warden	
For Public Work	8,624.00
For Private Work	2,500.00

6. Moth Department	
For Public Work	5,334.30
For Private Work	2,300.00

7. Street Lighting	35,852.60
--------------------------	-----------

8. Additional Lights	400.00
----------------------------	--------

9. Building Department	4,481.50
Plumbing Inspector	1,150.00

10. Sealer of Weights and Measures	731.40
--	--------

11. Traffic Lights	900.00
--------------------------	--------

ARTICLE 19. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year and for unpaid bills of previous years.

1. Health—General
2. Dental Dispensary for Schools
3. Inspector of Animals
4. Sewer Maintenance
5. Maintenance and Repairs of Norfolk County Hospital
6. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic

Voted, That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Health—General	\$10,504.90
Including the sum of \$54.90 for unpaid bills of previous years.	

2. Dental Dispensary for Schools	650.00
3. Inspector of Animals	300.00
4. Sewer Maintenance	5,221.00
5. Maintenance and Repairs of Norfolk County Hospital.....	13,131.60
6. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic	650.00

ARTICLE 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the present year.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of \$22,600.00 for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the present year.

ARTICLE 21. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year, and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of \$158,100.00 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and acts in amendment thereof and addition thereto, said uses to include:

- (a) the Metropolitan Water Assessment;
- (b) the retirement of bonds and/or notes due in 1940;
- (c) the interest of bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton water loans;
- (d) all other lawful expenditures;
- (e) the sum of \$1,700.00 for new equipment and/or replacement of present equipment and/or property, and the Water Commissioners are specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new;
- (f) the sum of \$100.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department, incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information upon matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service in the Department;

and that to meet said appropriation \$138,040.86 be raised from the tax levy, and \$20,059.14 be transferred from the available Water Department surplus as of December 31, 1939.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to cancel authority to issue the unissued balance of \$10,000.00 of bonds and notes authorized by the Town at its annual meeting held in March 1939 under Article 21 of the warrant for said meeting.

Voted, To cancel authority to issue the unissued balance of \$10,000.00 of bonds and notes authorized by the Town at its annual meeting held in March 1939 under Article 21 of the warrant for said meeting.

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the installation of water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and their appurtenances and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Treasurer be and he hereby is authorized in the name and behalf of the Town and under authority granted in, and in compliance with, the provisions of Section 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and other acts applicable thereto to borrow a sum not exceeding \$30,000.00, the same to be appropriated for and to be expended by the Board of Water Commissioners for the laying and relaying of water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and

their appurtenances and to issue bonds and/or notes of the Town not exceeding said sum. Said bonds or notes shall bear on their face the words "Town of Milton Water Loan" and shall be payable as required by said Section 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than fifteen years from the date of the first bond or note, or at such earlier dates as the Treasurer and the Water Commissioners may determine. They shall be sold at not less than par value thereof, from time to time, by the Treasurer. Each bond or note shall be subject to registration as to principal, and may be exchanged in compliance with statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to raise and appropriate money for the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town appropriate the sum of \$29,525.00 for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal; and that to meet said appropriation there be raised in the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$11,525.00 and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$18,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes to bear on their face the words "Town of Milton Sewer Loan 1940" and to be payable in accordance with section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note or such earlier dates as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Voted, To raise and appropriate the sum of \$150.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

ARTICLE 26. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1940 and for unpaid bills of 1939.

Voted, To appropriate for the support of schools for the present year the sum of\$ 10,000.00
to cover the maintenance of plant; and the sum of..... 373,262.00
for all other Expenses, including \$150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the School Committee incurred outside of the Commonwealth in securing information on matters which the Town is interested in, or which may tend to improve the service of our schools in

1940, and including \$800.00 for new equipment, the committee being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new.

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 74, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 74.

ARTICLE 28. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

Voted, That the sum of \$25,450.00 be appropriated to include the sum of \$50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

ARTICLE 29. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Street Department the present year.

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| 1. General Expense | 4. Private Work |
| 2. Permanent Construction | 5. New Equipment |
| 3. Drainage | 6. Sidewalks |

Voted, That the following appropriations be made for:

1. General Expenses	\$73,630.00
2. Permanent Construction	16,693.75
3. Drainage	9,802.70
4. Private Work	4,500.00
5. New Equipment	2,374.40
6. Sidewalks	No appropriation

ARTICLE 30. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River, under Chapter 58, General Acts of 1915.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of \$2,970.00 for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River, under Chapter 58, General Acts of 1915.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to accept Martin Road, running from 253 feet northeasterly from Highland Street to private way, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Martin Road, running from 253 feet northeasterly from Highland Street to private way, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen and no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to accept Courtland Circle, running from public portion 608 feet to public portion, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to accept Antwerpt Street, running from Granite Avenue to Wood Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the

Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Antwerpt Street, running from Granite Avenue to Wood Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation under Article 39.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to accept Bonad Road, running from Clapp Street to Fairbanks Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Bonad Road, running from Clapp Street to Fairbanks Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 39.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to accept Hoy Terrace, running from Murray Avenue to Murray Avenue, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Hoy Terrace, running from Murray Avenue to Murray Avenue, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 39.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to accept Murray Avenue, running from Pleasant Street to private land, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Murray Avenue, running from Pleasant Street to private land, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 39.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to accept Ridge Road, running from Brook Road to Columbine Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of Betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, Not to accept Ridge Road.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to accept Sheridan Drive, running from Woodchester Drive to Lawndale Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Sheridan Drive, running from Woodchester Drive to Lawndale Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments. Appropriation voted under Article 39.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to accept Woodchester Drive, running from Brook Road to Lawndale Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Woodchester Drive, running from Brook Road to Lawndale Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and that the sum of \$33,957.45 be appropriated to be expended for original construction as follows:

Article 33	Antwerpt Street	\$5,157.25
Article 34	Bonad Road	6,220.00
Article 35	Hoy Terrace	6,866.60
Article 36	Murray Avenue	2,930.00
Article 38	Sheridan Drive	7,061.70
Article 39	Woodchester Drive	5,721.90
		<hr/> \$33,957.45

and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$10,368.81, and that last year's unexpended street betterment balances of \$1,588.64 as itemized below be transferred to this account:

Augusta Road	\$ 203.00	
Pillon Road	9.26	
Standish Road	1,142.59	
Stanton Road	233.79	
	<hr/>	\$1,588.64

and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$22,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes to bear on their face the words "Town of Milton Street Construction Loan 1940" and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note or such earlier dates as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of not more than \$3333.34 for the resurfacing, under Chapter 90 of the General Laws, of Granite Avenue, a public way, from Adams Street to Squantum Street, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to construct sidewalks on any of the following streets:

	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Side</i>
Aberdeen Road	Blue Hill Avenue	465 ft. west	North
Antwerpt Street	Squantum Street	Wood Street	E. & W.
Avalon Road	Eliot Street	Lancaster Lane	E. & W.
Bryant Avenue	Boulevard Street	Town Line	West
Braeburn Road	Pleasant Street	Hillcrest Road	E. & W.
Church Street	Squantum Street	450 ft. south	West
Collamore Street	Church Street	Alvin Avenue	E. & W.
Fairbanks Road	Central Avenue	633 ft. south	E. & W.
Frothingham St.	Brook Road	Canton Avenue	E. & W.
Granite Avenue	Adams Street	Squantum Street	West
Hillcrest Road	Brook Road	Braeburn Road	E. & W.
Maple Street	Oak Road	1125 ft. east	North
Pilgrim Road	Adams Street	170 ft. south	East
Pleasant Street	Brook Road	Edge Hill Road	East
Pleasant Street	Brook Road	Gordon Road	West

	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Side</i>
Robbins Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Landon Road	North
Squantum Street	Adams Street	Granite Avenue	S. & N.
Waldeck Road	Brook Road	Edge Hill Road	East
Walnut Street	Reedsdale Road	660 ft. west	North
Wood Street	Granite Avenue	1155 ft. east	E. & W.

and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to transfer to Excess and Deficiency account the following unexpended balances and act on anything relating thereto:

Fairlawn Avenue	\$121.89
Ferncroft Road	98.43

Voted, To transfer to Excess and Deficiency account the following unexpended balances:

Fairlawn Avenue	\$121.89
Ferncroft Road	98.43
	<hr/>
	\$220.32

ARTICLE 43. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the Contributory Retirement System as follows:

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Annuity Savings Fund | 4. Pension Reserve Fund |
| 2. Annuity Reserve Fund | 5. Expense Fund |
| 3. Pension Accumulation Fund | |

and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of \$16,158.98 for the Contributory Retirement System.

ARTICLE 44. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year:

1. Police and Firemen, Section 85, Chapter 32, Gen. Laws (Ter. Ed.).
2. Annuity, Chap. 16, Special Acts of 1919 and Chap. 231 of Acts of 1937.
3. Annuities, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended.
4. Police and Firemen's Widow's Pensions, Section 88, Chap. 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937.
5. Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).
6. School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, G.L. (Ter. Ed.).

Voted, That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Pensions, Police and Firemen, Section 85, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.)	\$6,206.25
2. Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919 and Chap. 231 of Acts of 1937	1,000.00
3. Annuities, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended	2,000.00
4. Pensions, Police and Firemen's Widows, Section 88, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937..	2,000.00
5. Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.)	6,706.24
6. School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.)	2,925.00

ARTICLE 45. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

Voted, That the sum of \$24,205.75 be appropriated, including the sum of \$50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

ARTICLE 46. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

Voted, That the sum of \$7,496.35 be appropriated for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

ARTICLE 47. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1940.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the observance of Memorial Day, 1940.

ARTICLE 48. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1940.

Voted, To appropriate \$500.00 for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1940.

ARTICLE 49. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Armistice Day, 1940.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the observance of Armistice Day, 1940.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Four Thousand Two Hundred (\$4200.00) Dollars for the purpose of reducing the hours of service of the Permanent Firemen from 84 hours per week to 72 hours per week and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 51. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Soldier's Burial the present year.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for Soldier's Burial the present year.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$——— for the purpose of taking the 1940 Decennial Census and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Planning Board which has made a report to the Selectmen dated December 1, 1939 (as required by the vote of the Town under Article 63 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting of 1939), to make a comprehensive study with respect to all of Pine Tree Brook and to report to the Board of Selectmen, on or before January 1, 1941, a detailed plan for flood control, and to appropriate the sum of \$2000 for the expense of said study and report, to be expended by said Planning Board, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To authorize the Planning Board which has made a report to the Selectmen dated December 1, 1939 (as required by the vote of the Town under Art. 63 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting of 1939), to make a com-

prehensive study with respect to all of Pine Tree Brook and to report to the Board of Selectmen, on or before January 1, 1941, a detailed plan for flood control, and to appropriate the sum of \$2000 for the expense of said study and report, to be expended by said Planning Board.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$838.67 to meet the balance of amount paid for Soldiers' Relief for the year 1939.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of \$838.67 to meet the balance of amount paid for Soldiers' Relief for the year 1939.

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to study the Bylaws of the Town, with sole reference to the first, second, third and fourth chapters thereof, said committee to report its recommendations and conclusions in writing to the Selectmen and Warrant Committee not later than December 1, 1940, including in the report such articles as may be necessary to carry out the recommendations of the committee.

Voted, to instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to study the By-laws of the Town, with sole reference to the first, second, third and fourth chapters thereof, said committee to report its recommendations and conclusions in writing to the Selectmen and Warrant Committee not later than December 1, 1940, including in the report such articles as may be necessary to carry out the recommendations of the committee.

COMMITTEE

Charles M. Rogerson
Tilton S. Bell
John F. Crocker
Kenneth D. Johnson
Paul W. Knight

60 Columbine Road
7 Webster Road
184 School Street
30 Brackett Street
42 Brandon Road

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to study the question of classification of employment and establishment of salary and wage scales for Town Employees other than elective Town Officials, and the further question of segregation of personal service in the annual budget for the maintenance of Town Departments, and to report its specific recommendations thereon to the next annual town meeting, a copy of such report to be filed with the Selectmen and the Warrant Committee not later than January 1, 1941; and to see what sum of money, if any, the Town will vote to appropriate for the use of such committee.

Voted, To instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to study the question of classification of employment and establishment of salary and wage scales for Town Employees other than elective Town Officials, and the further question of segregation of personal service in the annual budget for the maintenance of Town Departments, and to report its specific recommendations thereon to the next annual town meeting, a copy of such report to be filed with the Selectmen and the Warrant Committee not later than January 1, 1941; and to appropriate the sum of \$50.00 for the use of said Committee.

COMMITTEE

C. Fisher Luther
Joseph M. Cronin
Joseph J. O'Brien
Arthur H. Slader
Ellen L. Whitney

65 Morton Rd.
30 Thompson Lane
33 Governors Rd.
18 Frothingham St.
20 Brush Hill Lane

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with Zoning) by changing the Zoning Map, which is incorporated into said Bylaw, as follows:

The boundary line between Residence C District and Residence A District near Beacon Street shall be amended so that as amended the said boundary line shall run from a point on the present boundary line at the intersection of the center lines of Smith Road and Beacon Street southwesterly by the center line of Beacon Street to a point on the present Town boundary line between Milton and Boston so that all that part of the area to the northwest of the said District boundary line as so amended which heretofore was included in Residence A District shall hereafter be included in Residence C District.

Voted, To amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with Zoning) by changing the Zoning Map, which is incorporated into said Bylaw, as follows:

The boundary line between Residence C District and Residence A District near Beacon Street shall be amended so that as amended the said boundary line shall run from a point on the present boundary line at the intersection of the center lines of Smith Road and Beacon Street southwesterly by the center line of Beacon Street to a point on the present Town boundary line between Milton and Boston so that all that part of the area to the northwest of the said District boundary line as so amended which heretofore was included in Residence A District shall hereafter be included in Residence C District.

(Unanimous Vote)

Boston, Mass. May 1, 1940.

The foregoing amendment to bylaws is hereby approved.

PAUL A. DEVER, Attorney General.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town by striking out in Section VI, C (1) the following words at the end of said sub-section (1): "or within 20 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot," so that as amended said sub-section (1) shall read:

- (1) "No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line."

Voted, To amend Chapter 10 of the General By-laws of the Town by striking out in Section VI, C (1) the following words at the end of said subsection (1): "or within 20 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot," so that as amended said subsection (1) shall read:

- (1) "No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line."

(Unanimous Vote)

Boston, Mass. April 11, 1940.

The foregoing amendment to by-laws is hereby approved.

PAUL A. DEVER, Attorney General.

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to accept the gift to it under the will of Nathaniel T. Kidder, late of Milton, the terms of said gift being in substance as follows:

The sum of \$25,000 is to be held in trust by the State Street Trust Company and the income thereof paid, at such times as the trustee may from time to time determine, to the Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library System as the trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine. In case said Milton Public Library shall ever cease to exist as such, either on account of the annexation of Milton to said city of Boston, or by annexation to or consolidation with any other city or town, or otherwise, that said fund then in the possession of said State Street Trust Company or any successor or substituted trustee, shall be used, so far as practicable, as hereinbefore set forth, but for the benefit of the public library or libraries then or thereafter from time to time situated in what is now said Town of Milton, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept the gift to it under the will of Nathaniel T. Kidder, late of Milton, the terms of said gift being as follows:

The sum of \$25,000 is to be held in trust by the State Street Trust Company and the income thereof paid, at such times as the trustee may from time to time determine, to the Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library System as the trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine. In case said Milton Public Library shall ever cease to exist as such, either on account of the annexation of Milton to said city of Boston, or by annexation to or consolidation with any other city or town, or otherwise, that said fund then in the possession of said State Street Trust Company or any successor or substituted trustee, shall be used, so far as practicable, as hereinbefore set forth, but for the benefit of the public library or libraries then or thereafter from time to time situated in what is now said Town of Milton.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the conveyance of all the right, title and interest of the Town in the parcel of land hereinafter described, on payment of not less than the sum of eight cents per square foot, and to authorize the Selectmen, on payment of such amount or a larger amount, in the name and behalf of the Town to convey said interests of the Town in said land, and to execute all necessary deeds and instruments in connection therewith, said land being bounded and described as follows:

Southerly on the northerly side line of Brook Road, a public way, as established by a taking recorded with Norfolk Deeds, Book 895, page 541, 79.99 feet;

Westerly on the easterly side line of Reservation Road;

Northerly on land, now or formerly, of G. C. Durrell, 78.6 feet;

Easterly on land, now or formerly, of Annie P. Cunningham;

Containing 1354 square feet more or less, and being a part of Lot No. 62 described in a deed of Horace N. Plummer and Susan A. Plummer to the Town of Milton, dated June 28, 1901, and recorded with Norfolk Deeds Book 900, page 512,

and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer and convey all right, title and interest of the Town in and to the following described parcel of land, to wit:

Southerly on the northerly side line of Brook Road, a public way, as established by a taking recorded with Norfolk Deeds, Book 895, page 541, 79.99 feet;

Westerly on the easterly side line of Reservation Road;
 Northerly on land, now or formerly, of G. C. Durrell, 78.6 feet;
 Easterly on land, now or formerly of Annie P. Cunningham;

Containing 1354 square feet more or less, and being a part of Lot No. 62 described in a deed of Horace N. Plummer and Susan A. Plummer to the Town of Milton, dated June 28, 1901, and recorded with Norfolk Deeds Book 900, page 512,

for the sum of not less than eight cents per square foot, and to execute and deliver all necessary instruments in connection therewith.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to accept a donation of \$205.00 received by the Town Treasurer as an addition to the Tuell and Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund, and will authorize the Treasurer to accept further donations to said fund, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted to Accept, A donation of \$205.00 received by the Town Treasurer as an addition to the Tuell and Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund and that the Treasurer be authorized to accept further donations to said fund.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said second of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said second day of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton, the Fifteenth day of February, Nineteen Hundred and Forty.

(Signed) FREDERICK A. GASKINS,
 DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
 JOSIAH BABCOCK,
 Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. February 26, 1940.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post-offices of the Town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

(Signed) WILLIAM B. LADD,
 Constable of Milton.

March 9, 1940, 3:28 P.M. Voted that the Meeting be dissolved.

The foregoing meeting was opened March 2, 1940 at 5:45 A.M. by the Wardens in the several precincts.

G. FRANK KEMP,
 Town Clerk.

1940-1941 WARRANT COMMITTEE

Paul F. Dudley	185 School St.—Chairman
Joseph C. Affanato	34 Rowe Street
Benjamin R. Alexander	23 Thompson Lane
Charles F. Batchelder, Jr.	71 Valley Rd.
Farquhar D. Carter	31 Granite Place
Newton P. Darling	23 Russell St.
Charles H. Does	81 Dyer Ave.
Edward A. Gisburne	36 Otis St.
Russell S. Hadlock	23 Valley Rd.
Edward C. Hunt	28 Warren Ave.
Nathaniel C. Lord	361 Centre St.
Vivian D. Martin	12 Hillcrest Rd.
J. Murray Regan	73 Blue Hill Terr.
Arthur D. Rotch	1632 Canton Ave.
Anna M. Whelan	320 Brook Road

**WARRANT
APRIL PRIMARIES
APRIL 30, 1940**

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County,

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In Prec. 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Prec. 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Prec. 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
- In Prec. 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
- In Prec. 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
- In Prec. 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
- In Prec. 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Tuesday, the Thirtieth Day of April, 1940, at 12 o'clock Noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

- 4 Delegates at Large to the National Convention of the Republican Party.
- 4 Alternate Delegates at Large to the National Convention of the Republican Party.
- 12 Delegates at Large to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.
- 12 Alternate Delegates at Large to the National Convention of the Democratic Party.
- 2 District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party—Thirteenth Congressional District.
- 2 Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party—Thirteenth Congressional District.
- 4 District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party—Thirteenth Congressional District.
- 4 Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party—Thirteenth Congressional District.
- District Members of State Committee—(One Man and One Woman) for each political party for the Norfolk Senatorial District.
- 29 Members of the Republican Town Committee.
- 35 Members of the Democratic Town Committee.

All the above candidates are to be voted for upon one ballot.

The Polls will be open from 12 o'clock Noon to 8 o'clock P.M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Fourth day of April, Nineteen Hundred and Forty.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
JOSIAH BABCOCK,

Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. April 24, 1940.

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

WILLIAM B. LADD,
Constable.

THE RESULT OF THE FOREGOING PRIMARY WAS AS FOLLOWS:

NUMBER OF BALLOTS CAST

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Republican.....	81	85	152	95	171	127	101	812
Democratic.....	17	16	16	9	11	21	14	104

NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS

	1517	1346	1156	1361	1714	1720	1571	10385
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------

REPUBLICAN PARTY

Delegates at Large to National Convention

GROUP 1.								
William H. McMasters.....	6	4	4	9	7	11	16	57
Byron P. Hayden.....	8	5	3	7	4	4	11	42
Harry P. Gibbs.....	4	3	4	6	5	4	12	38
Selden G. Hill.....	6	3	3	5	5	4	9	35
GROUP 2.								
Leverett Saltonstall.....	57	63	119	65	138	95	60	597
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.....	57	62	117	64	138	93	58	589
Joseph W. Martin, Jr.....	51	58	113	62	135	89	53	561
John W. Haigis.....	59	62	110	62	133	90	58	565
Blanks.....	85	80	135	100	119	118	127	764

Alternate Delegates at Large to National Convention

GROUP 1.								
Abbie L. Tebbets.....	7	4	7	10	7	14	16	65
Berton S. Evans.....	7	7	6	11	6	13	15	65
Annie L. Brown.....	3	6	6	10	7	12	11	55
Lucius K. Thayer.....	7	5	7	12	7	13	15	66
GROUP 2.								
Mary B. Besse.....	40	50	84	46	118	64	40	442
Orin S. Kenney.....	40	49	83	46	118	64	44	444
Mary P. Bailey.....	38	50	80	47	118	64	43	444
Irene Gowetz.....	37	49	80	47	117	62	38	430
Blanks.....	145	120	251	151	186	202	182	1237

District Delegates to National Convention

	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
GROUP 1.								
Fred H. Holbrook.....	15	8	5	17	16	4	9	74
Charles H. Stanton.....	14	9	9	15	16	4	10	77
GROUP 2.								
Perley E. Barbour.....	23	27	71	26	93	54	30	324
Warren S. Keith.....	25	26	67	26	92	49	26	311
GROUP 3.								
Charles W. Hedges.....	15	39	39	19	44	33	16	205
George C. P. Olsson.....	12	37	38	19	44	27	18	195
Blanks.....	58	24	75	68	37	83	93	438

Alternate District Delegates to National Convention

GROUP 1.								
Josephine R. Pingree.....	12	5	6	11	9	5	6	54
Mildred I. Shedd.....	10	6	3	10	10	5	6	50
GROUP 2.								
Edith L. French.....	25	24	70	28	81	46	23	302
Florence H. LeFevre.....	23	23	72	28	83	48	28	305
GROUP 3.								
Leslie B. Cutler.....	12	36	35	22	59	22	17	203
Raymond P. Palmer.....	12	36	34	17	52	23	13	187
Blanks.....	68	40	84	74	48	105	104	523

State Committee—Second Norfolk District (One Man)

Henry E. Hoffman.....	55	60	94	71	96	79	62	517
Benjamin G. Sykes.....	6	5	6	1	18	5	3	44
Blanks.....	20	20	52	23	57	43	36	251

State Committee—Second Norfolk District (One Woman)

Mae F. Amidon.....	16	23	34	27	48	36	19	203
Florence H. LeFevre.....	29	31	56	33	56	46	40	291
Blanks.....	36	31	62	35	67	45	42	318

Town Committee—(Twenty-Nine Elected)

	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
James Bright.....	62	65	113	64	124	93	65	586
William E. Hobbs, Jr.....	61	61	116	59	122	95	67	581
Chester H. Norton.....	58	62	113	58	122	92	66	571
Bertha D. Woods.....	61	61	114	60	127	90	66	579
Allan E. Gifford.....	60	66	117	73	128	102	75	621
Lurena F. Gleason.....	62	64	115	65	128	97	68	599
Arthur R. Holl.....	57	63	111	61	123	91	65	571
Allen Potter.....	56	62	121	59	134	92	65	589
Martha L. Batchelder....	60	64	124	63	136	94	68	609
Henry W. Palmer, Jr.....	58	64	126	61	140	102	69	620
Paul B. Watson, Jr.....	63	64	129	61	138	101	70	626
Stephen M. Weld.....	58	64	125	61	137	105	70	620
Charles H. Does.....	60	61	115	62	126	93	66	583
Walter A. Guild.....	62	68	116	70	135	93	66	610
James R. Queeney.....	56	63	111	63	124	91	68	576
Ellen C. Welch.....	53	60	119	61	127	90	64	574
Alfred Beck, Jr.....	59	66	120	68	135	98	69	615
Eleanor B. Crocker.....	62	63	124	60	137	98	66	610
Frank R. Forde.....	58	62	119	65	130	100	70	604
Dwight B. MacCormack..	57	64	117	58	124	94	67	581
Donald F. Cameron.....	56	60	115	58	123	95	66	573
William C. Hoxie.....	58	58	119	66	125	100	73	599
Frances H. Walters.....	54	59	114	58	123	101	65	574
W. Robert K. Cowan.....	53	60	109	57	122	93	66	560
Ethel M. Johnson.....	61	63	119	68	131	105	74	621
John H. Marr.....	54	60	110	57	122	95	73	573
John H. Alsen.....	56	60	110	57	121	96	73	573
William W. Chalmers.....	58	61	112	55	122	95	69	572
Nathaniel C. Lord.....	59	64	125	60	142	100	69	619
Blanks.....	659	651	1010	967	1231	892	951	6359

DEMOCRATIC

Delegates at Large to National Convention

GROUP 1.								
David I. Walsh.....	15	14	14	6	6	18	13	86
Paul A. Dever.....	16	16	15	6	7	17	13	90
John W. McCormack.....	15	15	13	5	8	17	13	86
Maurice J. Tobin.....	14	13	14	6	7	16	13	83
William H. Burke, Jr.....	12	13	13	5	6	15	12	76
James M. Curley.....	13	9	13	6	8	18	13	80
Charles F. Hurley.....	14	10	13	8	6	19	12	82
Joseph B. Ely.....	15	10	14	5	6	16	12	78
Francis E. Kelly.....	13	10	12	6	6	17	13	77
Roger L. Putnam.....	15	10	14	6	6	15	12	78
William J. Foley.....	13	12	13	5	6	17	13	79
Alexander G. LaJoie.....	12	11	13	5	6	14	13	74
Blanks.....	37	49	31	39	54	53	16	279

Alternate Delegates at Large to National Convention

	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Henry K. Cushing.....	14	10	13	6	5	12	10	70
Joseph A. Scolponeti.....	13	8	13	4	5	10	11	64
Elizabeth L. McNamara..	14	11	12	6	6	11	10	70
Catherine E. Hanifin.....	14	10	12	5	6	13	10	7
Sadie H. Mulrone.....	12	9	12	5	5	10	10	63
Clementina Langone.....	13	8	12	4	6	11	10	64
Anna A. Sharry.....	14	9	13	4	5	10	10	65
Margaret M. O'Riordan...	14	9	12	6	5	13	10	69
John Zielinski.....	12	9	12	4	5	11	10	63
Mary Maliotis.....	12	9	12	4	5	10	10	62
Michael J. Batal.....	12	8	12	4	5	11	10	62
Morris Kritzman.....	12	9	12	4	5	10	10	62
Blanks.....	48	83	45	52	69	120	47	464

District Delegates to National Convention—13th District

Joseph H. Downey.....	14	11	13	5	8	14	11	76
Leo J. Halloran.....	14	11	12	4	7	17	13	78
Charles McCaffrey.....	14	10	12	5	7	14	10	72
William F. Maguire.....	14	10	14	5	7	14	11	75
Blanks.....	12	22	13	17	15	25	11	115

Alternate Delegates to National Convention—13th District

Frank A. Manning.....	14	9	11	4	6	12	11	67
Anna I. Coughlin.....	14	9	11	4	7	12	9	66
John R. Shaughnessy.....	14	11	12	4	6	10	11	68
Thomas F. Quinn.....	15	8	12	4	6	13	10	68
Blanks.....	11	27	18	20	19	37	15	147

State Committee—2nd Norfolk District (One Man)

Joseph S. Crowley.....	9	8	8	3	7	14	2	51
Blanks.....	8	8	8	6	4	7	12	53

State Committee—2nd Norfolk District (One Woman)

Helen J. Fay.....	8	9	7	2	6	12	0	44
Blanks.....	9	7	9	7	5	9	14	60

Town Committee—(Vote for not more than Thirty-five)

	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Edwin F. Hannon.....	13	10	13	6	5	13	12	72
Richard D. Canty.....	11	10	10	5	6	11	10	63
Francis M. Tobin.....	14	13	10	5	5	14	11	72
Daniel F. Regan.....	12	10	9	5	5	12	10	63
Thomas P. Connolly.....	11	11	9	6	9	12	10	68
Mary F. Whelan.....	12	12	9	5	5	14	10	67
Dorothea M. Flynn.....	14	10	10	6	5	13	10	68
Robert E. Hawes.....	11	10	9	6	6	10	10	62
James J. McGee.....	12	10	9	6	6	13	10	66
M. Christian Nielsen.....	12	11	9	5	5	10	10	62
James A. Bagley.....	11	9	8	5	5	10	10	58
Ruth Olson.....	11	9	8	5	5	10	10	58
Ronald D. MacDonald.....	15	10	10	5	5	11	10	66
Helen Hanley.....	12	10	8	5	5	12	10	62
Mary F. Tyson.....	11	9	8	5	5	12	11	61
Marion E. Donald.....	11	9	8	5	5	11	10	59
Agnes O'Callaghan.....	12	11	10	6	5	14	10	68
Kathryn M. Wallace.....	11	9	9	5	5	9	10	58
Charles A. Murphy.....	12	10	9	5	5	12	10	63
John J. Keller.....	12	8	9	5	5	12	10	61
James J. Shannon.....	12	10	9	5	5	12	11	64
Francis P. Kelley.....	11	9	8	5	5	13	11	62
Edwin F. Linehan.....	11	10	10	5	5	10	10	61
Elizabeth L. Dowling.....	12	11	12	6	5	13	10	69
Louis R. Sorgi.....	11	9	9	5	5	9	10	58
Francis G. O'Neill.....	14	13	14	6	5	14	10	76
Daniel E. Duggan.....	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Blanks.....	284	297	170	96	149	427	98	1521

Election Officers for Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln
 Harold V. Burt
 Thomas F. Concannon
 Waldo C. Quinn

Beresford M. Watson
 William F. Walsh
 John J. Donovan
 Royal C. Lincoln

Election Officers for Precinct 2

Harold L. Fabian
 John J. Moynihan
 Charles E. Cross, Jr.
 Albert A. Ivison

James J. Donovan
 Theodore J. McCauley
 Lewis B. Currier
 Decran J. Gulesian

Election Officers for Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney
 T. Francis Fallon
 Percy A. Horne
 Fred A. Packard

George A. Lobban
 W. Russell Pierce
 Francis J. Ward
 Horace J. Lawrence

Election Officers for Precinct 4

Peter Strachan
C. Herman Olander
John Byrne
David Halligan

Benjamin B. B. Coleman
Robert A. Peinert
Samuel E. Rydwell
Robert J. Shaughnessy

Election Officers for Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth
John J. Monohan
Nathan L. Pond

Alfred L. Mullen
William P. Manning
William F. Cohan

Election Officers for Precinct 6

Edward J. Hoar
Robert J. Sweeney
Reuben Standeven

Herbert H. Miller
Sylvester E. Sullivan
Alfred C. Swan

Election Officers for Precinct 7

Henry F. Brierly
Maurice H. Murphy
David G. Watson
Charles E. Thompson

Jabez Marchant
John E. Ford
John A. Dennehy
William C. Carpenter

WARRANT
SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

September 17, 1940

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County:

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Pkway.,
- In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue.
- In Precinct 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
- In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
- In Precinct 6. Basement, E. M. Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
- In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Tuesday, the Seventeenth Day of September, 1940, at 12 o'clock Noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer and Receiver-General,
Auditor, Attorney General, Senator in Congress; all of this Commonwealth.

Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District.

Councillor for the Second Councillor District.

Senator for the Second Norfolk District.

Two Representatives in General Court for the Fourth Norfolk Representative District.

Clerk of Courts for the County of Norfolk.

Register of Deeds for the County of Norfolk.

Two County Commissioners for the County of Norfolk.

And for the election of the following officers:

24 Delegates to the State Convention of the Republican Party.

9 Delegates to the State Convention of the Democratic Party.

The polls will open from 12 o'clock Noon to 8 o'clock P.M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Twenty-ninth day of August, Nineteen Hundred and Forty.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
JOSIAH BABCOCK,

Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. September 12, 1940.

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post-offices of the Town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

WILLIAM B. LADD,
Constable of Milton.

THE RESULT OF THE FOREGOING PRIMARY WAS AS FOLLOWS:

NUMBER OF BALLOTS CAST

	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Republican.....	250	289	323	206	385	386	320	2159
Democrat.....	144	111	73	92	82	134	120	756

NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS

	1622	1407	1212	1425	1780	1798	1619	10163
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------

REPUBLICAN PARTY

Governor

Leverett Saltonstall.....	242	278	308	193	373	365	294	2053
Paul A. Dever.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Blanks.....	8	11	15	13	12	21	24	104

Lieutenant Governor

Horace T. Cahill.....	233	265	307	191	367	355	287	2005
Blanks.....	17	24	16	15	18	31	33	154

Secretary

Frederic W. Cook.....	234	266	308	185	367	355	292	2007
Blanks.....	16	23	15	21	18	31	28	152

Treasurer

William E. Hurley.....	230	265	305	184	360	350	283	1977
Blanks.....	20	2	18	22	25	36	37	182

Auditor

Russell A. Wood.....	231	257	301	178	355	357	285	1964
Blanks.....	19	32	22	28	30	29	35	195

Attorney General

Clarence A. Barnes.....	55	49	124	53	113	116	68	578
Robert T. Bushnell.....	56	101	52	33	107	72	51	472
William C. Crossley.....	16	6	20	13	19	22	23	119
Edmund R. Dewing.....	49	60	82	46	84	114	108	543
Michael A. Fredo.....	2	1	0	0	1	1	5	10
George W. Roberts.....	58	58	25	42	41	50	51	325
Blanks.....	14	14	20	19	20	11	14	112

REPUBLICAN PARTY—Continued

<i>Senator in Congress</i>	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Henry Parkman, Jr.	223	257	297	181	366	352	279	1955
Blanks	27	32	26	25	19	34	41	204

Congressman

Richard B. Wigglesworth .	233	270	307	192	366	367	296	2031
Blanks	17	19	16	14	19	19	4	128

Councillor

Clayton L. Havey	134	181	202	113	261	239	180	1310
David A. Chapman	15	10	13	16	8	19	13	94
Joseph B. Grossman	45	54	56	42	58	61	65	381
Louis Shindler	2	0	0	1	1	3	3	10
Thomas Walter Taylor	31	21	24	5	31	42	28	182
Blanks	23	23	28	29	26	22	31	182

Senator—Second Norfolk District

Mason Sears	216	252	292	171	344	348	268	1891
Blanks	34	37	31	35	41	38	52	268

Representatives in General Court—Fourth Norfolk District—Two Elected

Josiah Babcock	182	202	266	146	309	294	242	1641
*Roy C. Smith	44	54	97	50	134	86	62	527
*Allan E. Gifford	122	188	138	116	170	195	177	1106
William E. Hobbs, Jr.	73	48	47	48	68	91	61	436
Blanks	79	86	98	52	89	106	98	608

Clerk of Courts

Robert B. Worthington . .	218	245	292	175	338	336	279	1883
Blanks	32	44	31	31	47	50	41	276

Register of Deeds

Walter W. Chambers	224	249	294	176	337	338	271	1889
Blanks	26	40	29	30	48	48	49	270

*See recount for final results.

REPUBLICAN PARTY—Continued

<i>County Commissioners</i>	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Russell T. Bates.....	166	185	213	128	233	246	161	1332
Edward W. Hunt.....	75	105	133	70	163	122	73	741
Rodney S. Adams.....	22	31	36	12	44	37	14	196
Louis K. Badger.....	16	14	26	22	46	92	109	325
Robert R. Bishop.....	45	41	31	28	56	37	32	270
John J. Cashman.....	100	104	77	72	96	114	166	729
Blanks.....	76	98	130	80	132	124	85	725

Delegates to State Convention (Twenty-four to be elected)

Nathaniel C. Lord.....	178	204	261	153	310	279	210	1595
Wm. W. Chalmers.....	169	201	241	152	293	270	208	1534
Henry W. Palmer.....	182	204	260	161	323	282	211	1623
Stephen M. Weld.....	177	200	255	153	305	280	209	1579
Allan E. Gifford.....	196	231	247	172	300	284	220	1650
Lurena F. Gleason.....	181	212	238	150	299	266	203	1549
William E. Hobbs, Jr....	189	203	242	156	294	271	207	1562
John H. Alsen.....	165	193	234	153	288	272	211	1516
Frank R. Forde.....	180	201	237	153	300	275	213	1559
William C. Hoxie.....	181	207	244	158	305	293	226	1614
Donald F. Cameron.....	172	195	239	154	295	265	199	1519
Frances H. Walters.....	171	199	236	149	293	277	210	1535
Charles H. Does.....	182	203	233	153	293	272	204	1540
John H. Marr.....	169	195	234	146	293	284	225	1546
William L. Wadsworth...	188	211	247	159	303	308	219	1635
Martha L. Batchelder...	175	198	250	154	301	266	206	1550
James R. Queeney.....	170	202	234	154	294	256	195	1505
Ethel M. Johnson.....	185	210	241	158	305	288	227	1614
Walter A. Guild.....	186	205	238	160	301	272	199	1561
Ernest E. Erickson.....	185	205	236	157	294	268	208	1553
Allan Porter.....	177	198	246	152	303	262	198	1536
W. Robert K. Cowan....	166	195	233	149	291	258	197	1489
Alfred Beck, Jr.....	182	209	239	163	310	288	209	1600
George S. Murray.....	192	215	244	158	314	287	224	1633

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

<i>Governor</i>	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Paul A. Dever.....	105	83	41	63	58	99	84	533
Francis E. Kelly.....	35	24	30	25	22	32	32	200
Blanks.....	4	4	2	4	2	3	4	23

Lieutenant Governor

John C. Carr.....	49	24	13	19	24	24	13	166
Owen A. Gallagher.....	43	49	34	34	25	41	33	259
Francis P. Kelley.....	41	28	20	32	23	62	73	279
Michael P. McCarron....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charles E. O'Neill.....	1	1	2	2	4	1	—	11
Raymond A. Willett.....	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2
Blanks.....	10	9	4	4	6	5	1	39

Secretary

Albert L. Fish.....	29	25	19	22	23	28	40	186
Katherine A. Foley.....	55	34	20	28	29	53	24	243
Arthur M. MacCarthy....	19	12	9	16	10	13	18	97
Albert E. Morris.....	19	9	9	16	11	18	19	101
Blanks.....	22	31	16	10	9	22	19	129

Treasurer

Ernest J. Brown.....	6	5	2	4	3	7	3	30
Patrick M. Cahill.....	17	12	7	17	14	14	14	95
Joseph W. Doherty.....	21	14	15	13	16	27	19	125
John J. Donahue.....	39	18	6	9	19	20	19	130
John J. McGrath.....	40	28	23	39	17	37	51	235
Blanks.....	21	34	20	10	13	29	14	141

Auditor

Thomas J. Buckley.....	51	38	24	44	39	57	51	304
Thomas P. Flaherty.....	10	10	9	5	9	16	8	67
William P. Husband.....	43	23	8	20	15	26	16	151
Leo D. Walsh.....	25	15	17	15	11	22	32	137
Blanks.....	15	25	15	8	8	13	13	97

DEMOCRATIC PARTY—Continued

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
<i>Attorney General</i>								
John H. Backus	13	6	3	5	7	10	8	52
James H. Brennan	20	18	9	14	14	33	17	125
Thomas M. Burke	40	25	37	28	28	22	24	204
Joseph V. Carroll	6	5	2	3	5	8	2	31
Jeannette C. Chisholm	3	5	—	1	1	1	2	13
Joseph Finnegan	11	12	8	11	8	12	26	88
John W. Lyons	4	7	—	6	4	6	5	32
Edward A. Ryan	2	1	—	1	1	3	2	10
Harold W. Sullivan	29	14	10	18	9	28	24	132
Blanks	16	18	4	5	5	11	10	69

Senator in Congress

David I. Walsh	137	88	55	77	66	114	95	632
Blanks	7	23	18	15	16	20	25	124

Congressman

Andrew T. Clancy	12	8	6	2	5	16	13	62
Francis G. O'Neill	122	89	58	85	68	101	90	613
Blanks	10	14	9	5	9	17	17	81

Councillor

Louis Shindler	88	50	32	59	48	66	66	409
Blanks	56	61	41	33	34	68	54	347

Senator

Blanks	144	111	73	92	82	134	120	756
------------------	-----	-----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----

Representatives in General Court

Theodore S. Luddington	58	31	20	35	37	50	48	279
Charles H. McGrath	88	61	39	71	52	84	79	474
Blanks	142	130	87	78	75	134	113	759

Clerk of Courts

Romeo Assetta	84	44	29	63	45	62	55	382
Blanks	60	67	44	29	37	72	65	374

DEMOCRATIC PARTY—Continued

<i>Register of Deeds</i>	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
John T. Kenney	92	51	37	69	48	73	60	430
Blanks	52	60	36	23	34	61	60	326

County Commissioners

Blanks	288	222	146	184	164	268	240	1512
------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

Delegates to State Convention

Thomas P. Connolly	7	8	—	—	3	—	—	18
Francis M. Tobin	7	8	—	—	2	—	—	17
Edwin F. Hannon	7	8	—	—	2	1	—	18
Daniel E. Duggan	6	8	—	—	2	4	1	20
Anna M. Whelan	7	9	—	—	2	—	—	18
Dorothea M. Flynn	7	8	—	—	2	—	—	17
Agnes O'Callaghan	6	8	—	—	2	—	—	16
Francis G. O'Neill	6	9	—	—	2	—	—	17
Francis P. Kelly	6	8	—	—	2	1	—	17
Blanks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

ELECTION OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden
 Harold V. Burt, Deputy Warden
 Thomas F. Concannon, Clerk
 Waldo C. Quinn, Deputy Clerk

Royal C. Lincoln, Inspector
 Beresford M. Watson, Inspector
 William F. Walsh, Deputy Inspector
 John J. Donovan, Deputy Inspector

Precinct 2

Harold L. Fabian, Warden
 John J. Moynihan, Deputy Warden
 Charles E. Cross., Jr., Clerk
 Albert A. Ivison, Deputy Clerk

James J. Donovan, Inspector
 Theodore J. McCauley, Inspector
 Lewis B. Currier, Deputy Inspector
 Decran J. Gulesian, Deputy Inspector

Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney, Warden
 Percy A. Horne, Clerk
 Fred A. Packard, Deputy Clerk
 George A. Lobban, Inspector

W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
 Francis J. Ward, Deputy Inspector
 Horace J. Lawrence, Deputy Inspector
 James R. Connors, Deputy Inspector

Precinct 4

Joseph M. Foley, Warden
 C. Herman Olander, Deputy Warden
 John P. Byrne, Clerk
 David G. Halligan, Deputy Clerk

Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
 Kenneth E. Macdonald, Inspector
 Alfred W. Porter, Deputy Inspector
 Robert J. Shaughnessy, Deputy Inspector

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
John J. Monohan, Clerk
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector

Stephen T. Hayes, Deputy Inspector
William F. Cohan, Deputy Inspector
William A. Haley, Teller
Walter Grabow, Teller

Precinct 6

Edward J. Hoar, Warden
Robert J. Sweeney, Dep. Warden
Reuben Standeven, Clerk
Herbert H. Miller, Dep. Clerk

Stephen F. Sullivan, Inspector
Sylvester E. Sullivan, Inspector
Winfred H. Geddes, Dep. Inspector
Alfred C. Swan, Dep. Inspector

Precinct 7

Henry F. Brierly, Warden
George H. Moodie, Dep. Warden
Maurice H. Murphy, Clerk
Charles F. Thompson, Inspector

Jabez Marchant, Inspector
Graham A. Rogers, Dep. Inspector
Thomas Callahan, Dep. Inspector
Prescott Skinner, Dep. Inspector

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

Milton, September 26, 1940.

RECOUNT OF BALLOTS CAST FOR CANDIDATES FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT AT THE PRIMARY HELD TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 17, 1940.

September 26, 1940.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Norfolk, ss.
Milton, Mass.

At a meeting called and held at the Town Hall in said Milton on the above date, September 26, 1940, as per order of the Clerk of the Board of Registrars (a recount of votes cast at the Primary held September 17, 1940, for Representatives in General Court having been petitioned for in the interest of Allan E. Gifford) said recount was held upon the above date with results as follows:

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Josiah Babcock.....	182	201	265	146	309	294	242	1639
Roy C. Smith.....	44	53	97	50	130	86	61	521
Allan E. Gifford.....	122	190	139	116	174	195	177	1113
William E. Hobbs, Jr.....	73	48	47	45	69	91	62	435
Blanks.....	79	86	98	55	88	106	98	610

PATRICK F. MAHONEY,
JOSEPH A. REIN,
FRANK L. RICHARDS,
G. FRANK KEMP,
Registrars of Voters.

**WARRANT
NOVEMBER MEETING**

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County.

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
- Precinct 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
- Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
- Precinct 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
- Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
- Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
- Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street.

on Tuesday, the Fifth Day of November, 1940, at 6 o'clock in the Forenoon, then and there to bring in their ballots for Presidential Electors for President and Vice-Presidents; Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Senator in Congress, all of this Commonwealth; Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District; Councillor for the Second Councillor District; Senator for the Second Norfolk District; Two Representatives in General Court for the Fourth Norfolk District; Clerk of Courts for the county of Norfolk; Register of Deeds for the County of Norfolk; Two County Commissioners for the County of Norfolk; also to vote on the acceptance of the following questions:

Question I.

To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on all three of the following questions:

(a) If a voter desires to permit the sale in this town of any and all alcoholic beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "YES" on all three questions.

(b) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages only to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one, "YES" on question two and "NO" on question three.

(c) If he desires to permit the sale herein of all alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on questions one and two and "YES" on question three.

(d) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold and in addition other alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one, "YES" on questions two and three.

(e) If he desires to prohibit the sale herein of any and all alcoholic beverages whether to be drunk on or off the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on all three questions.

1. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

YES

NO

2. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

YES

NO

3. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

YES

NO

Question II.

"Shall the Senator from this district be instructed to vote for legislation providing for ten dollar weekly payments to each recipient of old age assistance?"

YES

NO

Question III.

"Shall the Senator from this district be instructed to vote for the establishment of a lottery to be conducted by the Commonwealth, the net proceeds of which shall provide additional revenue for the Old Age Assistance Fund?"

YES

NO

All to be voted on one ballot.

The polls will be open from 6 o'clock A. M. to 8 o'clock P. M. and you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purpose herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant or a certified copy thereof with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, as soon as may be and before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Seventeenth day of October, Nineteen hundred and forty.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,

DANIEL E. DUGGAN,

JOSIAH BABCOCK,

Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk ss. October 30, 1940.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

WILLIAM B. LADD,

Constable of Milton.

NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
	1840	1556	1346	1543	2030	2018	1772	12105

NUMBER OF VOTES CAST

1719	1472	1272	1451	1903	1895	1687	11399
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-------

THE RESULT OF THE FOREGOING ELECTION WAS AS FOLLOWS:

<i>Electors of President & Vice-President</i>	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Aiken & Orange.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Babson & Moorman.....	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	3
Browder & Ford.....	1	6	0	3	1	0	3	14
Roosevelt & Wallace.....	591	426	267	532	454	474	563	3307
Thomas & Krueger.....	2	2	0	1	5	4	6	20
Willkie and McNary.....	1111	1020	985	898	1429	1402	1095	7940
Blanks.....	13	18	18	17	14	14	20	114

Governor

Henning A. Blomen.....	2	0	0	0	2	2	1	7
Jeffrey W. Campbell.....	4	2	0	0	3	2	9	20
Paul A. Dever.....	602	483	318	525	448	573	645	3594
Otis Archer Hood.....	0	6	3	3	1	2	3	18
E. Talmadge Root.....	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	6
Leverett Saltonstall.....	1094	971	940	906	1433	1302	1011	7657
Blanks.....	15	10	11	16	15	13	17	97

Lieutenant Governor

Horace T. Cahill.....	1072	930	919	873	1434	1285	1046	7559
Hugo DeGregory.....	1	6	2	4	2	2	7	24
Owen A. Gallagher.....	594	484	311	524	415	547	575	3450
Walter S. Hutchins.....	2	5	0	1	3	5	12	28
George L. McGlynn.....	2	0	0	0	1	3	1	7
Guy S. Williams.....	8	3	6	8	7	5	1	38
Blanks.....	40	44	34	41	41	48	45	293

Secretary

Frederic W. Cook.....	1142	1023	963	933	1468	1367	1114	8010
Katherine A. Foley.....	510	394	262	457	357	441	489	2910
Thomas F. P. O'Dea.....	3	6	2	3	4	8	4	30
Modestino Torra.....	2	1	0	1	0	4	4	12
Peter Wartiainen, Jr.....	4	0	0	0	4	5	8	21
Blanks.....	58	48	45	57	70	70	68	416

Treasurer

John J. Donahue.....	535	393	263	471	367	440	509	2978
Henry Grossman.....	3	8	1	5	2	5	5	29
Thomas Hamilton.....	17	1	8	9	1	11	13	60
William E. Hurley.....	1105	1013	955	900	1455	1345	1069	7842
Malcolm T. Rowe.....	2	0	0	0	1	2	4	9
Andrew Swenson.....	5	4	0	0	8	6	10	33
Blanks.....	52	53	45	66	69	86	77	448

THE RESULT OF THE FOREGOING ELECTION—Continued

<i>Auditor</i>	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Arthur R. Buckley	13	18	10	12	31	7	12	103
Thomas J. Buckley	621	468	304	547	400	544	588	3472
Charles H. Daniels	3	2	1	0	5	5	5	21
Bernard G. Kelly	2	4	2	2	2	5	2	19
Harry W. Kimball	12	2	9	1	8	8	10	50
Russell A. Wood	1004	909	885	821	1374	1231	983	7207
Blanks	64	69	61	68	83	95	87	527

Attorney General

James H. Brennan	599	469	294	524	412	517	558	3373
Robert T. Bushnell	1046	938	922	844	1405	1283	1039	7477
Joseph C. Figueiredo	5	8	2	5	1	3	2	26
Austin H. Fittz	2	1	2	4	2	2	1	14
Charles R. Hill	5	2	0	1	4	5	11	28
Fred E. Oelcher	0	0	0	2	1	2	2	7
Blanks	62	54	52	71	78	83	74	474

Senator in Congress

Philip Frankfeld	2	5	0	6	5	1	4	23
Horace I. Hillis	2	0	1	1	1	2	1	8
George L. Paine	2	1	0	0	3	4	6	16
Henry Parkman, Jr.	857	753	797	682	1247	1085	872	6293
George L. Thompson	6	5	6	6	5	4	7	39
David I. Walsh	812	683	438	718	597	767	757	4772
Blanks	38	25	30	38	45	32	40	248

Congressman

Francis G. O'Neill	610	531	297	546	421	472	555	3432
Freeman Putney, Jr.	5	5	5	3	4	6	3	31
Richard B. Wigglesworth	1060	891	939	867	1423	1359	1085	7624
Blanks	44	45	31	35	55	58	44	312

Councillor

Clayton L. Havey	1079	955	933	872	1410	1339	1032	7620
Louis Shindler	486	352	224	425	319	371	445	2622
Blanks	154	165	115	154	174	185	210	1157

Senator

Mason Sears	1246	1048	987	1012	1515	1424	1168	8400
Blanks	473	424	285	439	388	471	519	2999

THE RESULT OF THE FOREGOING ELECTION—Continued

<i>Representatives in General Court</i>	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Josiah Babcock.....	1053	949	958	904	1418	1335	991	7608
Allan E. Gifford.....	1027	900	832	859	1313	1210	987	7128
Theodore S. Luddington..	346	220	144	246	235	272	317	1779
Charles H. McGrath.....	470	322	227	366	306	410	457	2568
Blanks.....	542	543	383	527	534	563	623	3715

Clerk of Courts

Romeo Assetta.....	472	343	212	405	299	370	415	2516
Robert B. Worthington..	1110	981	952	911	1450	1338	1087	7829
Blanks.....	137	148	108	135	154	187	185	1054

Register of Deeds

Walter W. Chambers....	994	877	885	814	1346	1227	964	7107
John Torrey Kenney.....	580	441	272	497	401	491	529	3211
Blanks.....	145	154	115	140	156	177	194	1081

County Commissioners

Russell T. Bates.....	1251	1055	975	1043	1515	1427	1190	8456
Edward W. Hunt.....	1021	858	819	847	1250	1148	917	6860
Blanks.....	1166	1031	750	1012	1041	1215	1267	7482

QUESTION I—Liquor

1. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

Yes.....	374	289	251	348	405	381	387	2435
No.....	1052	891	791	785	1115	1127	929	6690
Blanks.....	293	292	230	318	383	387	371	2274

2. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

Yes.....	403	286	279	359	470	400	390	2587
No.....	989	846	731	740	1015	1059	885	6265
Blanks.....	327	340	262	352	418	436	412	2547

THE RESULT OF THE FOREGOING ELECTION—Continued

3. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Yes.....	648	554	588	594	937	1024	898	5243
No.....	785	635	469	547	614	542	494	4086
Blanks.....	286	283	215	310	352	329	295	2070

QUESTION II—Public Policy

“Shall the Senator from this district be instructed to vote for legislation providing for ten-dollar weekly payments to each recipient of old age assistance?”

Yes.....	996	739	537	768	859	871	943	5713
No.....	390	404	433	321	593	593	332	3066
Blanks.....	333	329	302	362	451	431	412	2620

QUESTION III—Public Policy

“Shall the Senator from this district be instructed to vote for the establishment of a lottery to be conducted by the Commonwealth, the net proceeds of which shall provide additional revenue for the Old Age Assistance Fund?”

Yes.....	793	566	395	630	690	678	726	4478
No.....	568	586	589	447	778	787	547	4302
Blanks.....	358	320	288	374	435	430	414	2619

PRECINCT OFFICERS

Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden
 Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden
 Thomas F. Concannon, Clerk
 Waldo C. Quinn, Dep. Clerk
 Lewis A. Sprague, Inspector
 Beresford M. Watson, Inspector
 William F. Walsh, Deputy Inspector
 John J. Donovan, Dep. Inspector
 Robert W. Howes, Teller
 A. Paul Nilson, Teller

Louis H. Nixon, Teller
 William E. Wilcox, Teller
 Frank M. Curtis, Teller
 Charles R. Quirk, Teller
 Edmund J. Duffy, Teller
 Nils K. Anderson, Teller
 Charles F. Schilpp, Teller
 William J. Hallahan, Teller
 Clifford C. Hicks, Teller
 Thomas F. Kenney, Teller

Precinct 2

Harold L. Fabian, Warden
 John J. Moynihan, Dep. Warden
 Charles E. Cross, Jr., Clerk
 Albert A. Ivison, Dep. Clerk
 James J. Donovan, Inspector
 Theodore G. McCauley, Inspector
 Lewis B. Currier, Dep. Inspector
 Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector
 Frank S. Wyman, Teller

Edward P. Chandler, Teller
 Bayard T. Duke, Teller
 Herbert H. Kaler, Teller
 James B. Byrne, Teller
 William J. Schwendeman, Teller
 Joseph A. Mulherin, Teller
 Edwin F. Murphy, Teller
 Robert M. Taber, Teller
 Frank Rein, Teller

Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney, Warden
 Percy A. Horne, Clerk
 Fred A. Packard, Dep. Clerk
 George A. Lobban, Inspector
 W. Russell Pierce, Inspector
 Francis J. Ward, Dep. Inspector
 Horace J. Lawrence, Dep. Inspector
 Albert F. Hayes, Teller

Jesse G. Keller, Teller
 Henry B. Horne, Teller
 Herman F. Clark, Teller
 Thomas J. Moore, Teller
 James F. Henry, Teller
 John R. Desmond, Teller
 James R. Connors, Teller

Precinct 4

Joseph M. Foley, Warden
 C. Herman Olander, Dep. Warden
 John P. Byrne, Clerk
 David G. Halligan, Dep. Clerk
 Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector
 John H. Burt, Inspector
 Alfred W. Porter, Dep. Inspector
 Robert J. Shaughnessy, Dep. Inspector
 Floyd Lever, Teller
 Robert A. Peinert, Teller

Frank P. Lincoln, Teller
 Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Teller
 John F. O'Hara, Jr., Teller
 M. Joseph Manning, Teller
 Edward P. Manning, Teller
 Richard P. Cummings, Teller
 William F. Glynn, Teller
 Einar H. Olander, Teller
 David J. Nilson, Teller
 Arthur Dyson, Teller

Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden
 J. Merritt Blenkhorn, Dep. Warden
 John J. Monohan, Clerk
 William F. Cohan, Dep. Clerk
 Nathan L. Pond, Inspector
 Stephen T. Hayes, Dep. Inspector
 J. Robert Byrnes, Dep. Inspector
 William A. Haley, Teller
 Frank J. Kinnealey, Teller

George F. Litchfield, Teller
 Walter Grabow, Teller
 Harold W. Crossman, Teller
 William Scannell, Teller
 William R. Gallivan, Teller
 Philip F. Parks, Teller
 Richard F. Murphy, Teller
 Edgerton J. Antonia, Teller
 C. Francis Kenney, Teller

Precinct 6

Edward J. Hoar, Warden
 Robert J. Sweeney, Dep. Warden
 Reuben Standeven, Clerk
 Herbert H. Miller, Dep. Clerk
 Stephen F. Sullivan, Inspector
 Sylvester E. Sullivan, Inspector
 Alfred C. Swan, Dep. Inspector
 David S. Reynolds, Teller
 Louis W. Prince, Teller
 Cecil L. Kaye, Teller

James P. Hepburn, Teller
 Alfred J. Martin, Teller
 Carl V. Payson, Teller
 Francis P. Russell, Teller
 Frederick J. Howsberger, Teller
 Joseph A. Monahan, Teller
 Peter J. Duggan, Teller
 Frederick W. Carter, Teller
 Herbert A. Strong, Teller
 James O'Leary, Teller

Precinct 7

Maurice H. Murphy, Acting Warden	William D. Carpenter, Teller
George H. Moodie, Deputy Warden	Paul V. Morrisette, Teller
William F. Dodd, Deputy Clerk	Joseph A. Duffy, Teller
Charles F. Thompson, Inspector	Joseph T. Manning, Teller
Jabez Marchant, Inspector	Francis P. Kelley, Teller
Graham A. Rogers, Dep. Inspector	Alexander J. Scholtes, Teller
Emil B. Trochsler, Teller	Richard J. Kane, Teller
Leonard H. Minot, Teller	James Duggan, Teller
Walter S. Forbes, Teller	George E. Johnson, Teller
Prescott Skinner, Teller	Daniel E. Duggan, Jr., Teller

November 15, 1940.

FOURTH NORFOLK REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICT

We the undersigned Town Clerks of the Towns of Milton, Randolph and Holbrook, comprising Representative District Number Four in the County of Norfolk, hereby certify:

That at an election duly held in said towns upon the fifth day of November, A.D. 1940, for two candidates to represent said district at the next General Court, the following number of votes were given in for the persons hereinafter named, to wit:

	Josiah Babcock	Allan E. Gifford	Theodore S. Luddington	Charles H. McGrath	Blanks
Milton.....	7608	7128	1779	2568	3715
Randolph.....	1592	1308	1702	1808	1150
Holbrook.....	1054	968	383	522	745
Totals.....	10254	9404	3864	4898	5610

Josiah Babcock and Allan E. Gifford, of Milton, were elected.

Given under our hands at Milton this fifteenth day of November, A.D. 1940.

(signed) G. FRANK KEMP, Town Clerk, Milton,
MARION L. BAILEY, Town Clerk, Randolph,
EMILY T. McGAUGHEY, Town Clerk, Holbrook.

DECEMBER 3, 1940**RECOUNT OF BALLOTS CAST FOR GOVERNOR ON NOVEMBER 5, 1940**

RECOUNT	Paul A.						Blanks
	Blomen	Campbell	Dever	Hood	Root	Leverett Saltonstall	
Precinct 1...	2	4	602	0	2	1092	17
" 2...	0	2	480	6	0	974	10
" 3...	0	0	318	1	2	938	13
" 4...	0	0	525	3	1	905	17
" 5...	2	3	450	1	1	1429	17
" 6...	2	2	574	0	1	1301	15
" 7...	1	9	645	3	1	1010	18
Total.....	7	20	3594	14	8	7649	107

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1940

Acceptance of Town Officers, 1940

- Jan. 17 Lincoln Bryant, Legislative Counsel
 Mar. 13 Lincoln Bryant, Town Counsel
 29 George F. Shepard, Art Commissioner

Town Officers Sworn, 1940

- Jan. 6 James F. Campbell, Special Police
 12 Robert E. Park, Acting Insp. of Wires
 12 James F. Hanna, Forest Warden
- Mar. 4 Carl R. Horne, Assessor
 4 Charles S. Pierce, Moderator
 4 G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk
 4 G. Frank Kemp, Town Collector
 4 Fred N. Russell, Planning Board
 4 Frederick A. Gaskins, Selectman
 4 Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman
 4 Ernest E. Erickson, Water Commissioner
 4 Hervey W. King, Board of Health
 4 Edith E. Stebbins, Board of Public Welfare
 4 Thomas M. Gibbons, Board of Public Welfare
 5 Josiah Babcock, Selectman
 5 Gladys L. Hill, School Committee
 7 William B. Ladd, Constable
 7 John Balch, Tree Warden
 8 Fred N. Krim, Town Accountant
 8 Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Bd. of Selectmen
 8 Martha M. Taber, Agent Soldiers' Relief
 8 M. Gertrude Reid, Ass't. in Selectmen's Office
 8 Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer
 8 Forrest J. Maynard, Supt. of Streets
 8 Roger P. Sangster, Supt. Town Hall & Thacher Bldg.
 8 Thomas P. Connolly, Constable
 8 Robert E. Park, Inspector of Wires
 9 Reginald L. Robbins, Trustee of Cemetery
 9 Stanley Cunningham, Sewer Commissioner
 12 John T. Rockwood, Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Ins. Advisor
 12 Eugene Thompson, Burial Agent
 15 H. Dudley Churchill, Weigher of Coal
 21 Richard H. Schmidt, Fence Viewer
 23 John Balch, Moth Supt.
 26 Helena G. Troy, Art Commissioner
 29 Joseph J. Dorack, Public Weigher
- Apr. 3 John B. Shields, Keeper of the Lockup
 3 John B. Shields, Constable
 5 Fred N. Russell, Building Inspector
 9 Robert H. Sewell, Inspector of Animals
 16 Lorenzo E. Young, Plumbing Inspector until May 1, 1941
 25 Paul W. Kimball, Inspector of Slaughtering
 26 Sherman R. Ramsdell, Inspector of Milk
 30 Edward C. Johnson, 2nd, Board of Appeals

- May 4 John B. Shields, Dog Officer
6 Bernard F. Murray, Dep. Inspector of Plumbing
- June 1 Charles L. Laffan, Permanent Patrolman
- July 3 Edward Leary, Special Police
3 Walter McDermott, Special Police
3 Thomas Callahan, Special Police
3 William Park, Special Police
3 Daniel Leary, Special Police
3 John Murray, Special Police
3 John Whearty, Special Police
22 John Gordon, Special Police
22 William C. Green, Special Police
22 Burpee L. DeWolfe, Special Police
26 Albert G. Martin, Special Police
26 Roger P. Sangster, Special Police
29 Thomas J. Callahan, Special Police
29 Forrest J. Maynard, Special Police
29 Timothy H. Lyons, Special Police
29 Arthur S. Forbes, Special Police
29 Timothy E. Hagerty, Special Police
- Aug. 17 Albert C. Nickerson, Deputy Warden, Precinct 5
19 David G. Halligan, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 4
20 Theodore J. McCauley, Inspector, Precinct 2
26 George A. Lobban, Inspector, Precinct 3
27 John J. Moynihan, Dep. Warden, Precinct 2
28 Roy W. Lincoln, Warden, Precinct 1
- Sept. 4 Frederick W. Kurth, Warden, Precinct 5
10 Reuben Standeven, Clerk, Precinct 6
- Oct. 19 L. H. Edwards, Special Police
28 Edward J. Fogarty, Public Weigher of Coal
- Oct. 31 John Pierce, Special Police
31 William Park, Thomas Connolly, Edward Leary, Daniel Leary, John Whearty, Edward Cushing, Dennis Doyle, John Murray, James Donovan, Clarence MacKinnon, and Walter McDermott, Special Police for Hal-
lowe'en
- Dec. 30 Helena Bemis, Catherine Cameron, Herbert Carroll, Edward P. Chandler, James Donovan, Mrs. Joseph Duffy, Peter J. Duggan, Frank P. Fanning, A. Maude Gage, Grace Goodwin, Katherine S. Gould, Margaret Haley, William A. Haley, David G. Halligan, Henry B. Horne, Lillian Kemp, Mary Marchese, Herman Olander, Mary E. O'Neill, William G. Park and Sylvester Sullivan, Assistant Registrars and Assistant Assessors.

VITAL STATISTICS

Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1940

BIRTHS

The whole number of births registered in 1940 (returned by Physicians as by law required) was 250 as follows:

Date	Name	Residence
Jan. 1	Adelaide Mary McSweeney	Milton
3	Ronald Scott Forde	Milton
3	Norma Jean Shiels	Milton
11	Frederick Griffith Pierce Aubrey	Milton
✓ 12	Ellen Catherine Daly	Milton
12	John Gioachino Celi	Milton
13	Benjamin Lincoln Mason	Milton
14	David Ross Voyer	Boston
15	Richard Lawrence Kelley	Milton
16	Mary Irene Norris	Milton
✓ 16	Marie Priscilla Mahoney	Milton
22	Janet Faherty	Milton
Feb. 1	John Joseph Foley, Jr.	Dedham
2	Catherine Fitzgerald	Milton
3	Robert Earl Guarino	Milton
✓ 4	Richard Alan Horak	Milton
6	Freeman	Boston
8	Wilson	Boston
8	Alice Driver Graves	Milton
8	Doris Lundin	Milton
11	Rosemary Perry	Boston
12	Jean Frances Losordo	Boston
12	Richard Albert Wiklund	Milton
12	Mary Elizabeth Kelligrew	Milton
✓ 13	Patricia Brian	Milton
15	Francis Howard Rowsome, Jr.	Milton
15	Robert Atkin Westhaver	Milton
16	Walter Joseph Waldron	Milton
18	Dorothy Ann Cuniff	Boston
✓ 19	Robert Felice Croce	Milton
✓ 19	Albert George Murphy	Milton
20	Margot Ann Woodward	Stoughton
24	Bradford Wesley Nelson	Milton
25	Dorothy Anne Harvey	Milton
27	Judith Ann Rodenhaven	Milton
Mar. 2	Paul Francis Larrabee	Milton
3	Mary Jane Norris	Milton
6	Wingard	Braintree
12	Lillian Diane Harraghy	Milton
14	Kirwan	Milton
15	Judith Anne Fitzgerald	Milton
16	Jane Elizabeth Granstrom	Milton
17	Estelle Turner	Milton
17	Margaret Dillon	Milton
18	Thomas Edward Cronin	Milton
20	Robert Gannett Crocker	Milton
✓ 20	Sally Towle Johnson	Milton
✓ 22	Barbara Ann Lundberg	Milton
✓ 22	Currant	Milton
25	Alice Patricia Keefe	Milton
27	George Vincent Sweeney	Milton

Apr.	1	Leonard Joyce	Boston
	✓2	Muriel Manson	Milton
	2	Norman Frederick James	Milton
	5	Ruth Ann Leonard	Milton
	✓7	Mary Jane Murray	Milton
	8	Dianne Leslie Martin	Milton
	8	Robert William Hilkene	Quincy
	9	Douglas Crocker, 2nd.	Milton
	14	Richard Taylor Wark	Milton
	14	John Lawrence Mashrick	Milton
	14	George Edward Iselin	Milton
	14	Jane Skudder Burgin	Milton
	✓15	Helen Noonan	Milton
	15	Kenneth James Gurry	Milton
	16	Briggs	Canton
	✓17	John Francis Walsh	Milton
	18	Gael Sullivan	Milton
	19	Judith Ann Fallon	Milton
	21	Judith Scott Robinson	Milton
	23	Barry Stephen Kelliher	Milton
	23	Joanne Mary Riley	Milton
	24	Priscilla Anita Handy	Milton
	26	Brown	Boston
	✓27	Daniel Francis McLaughlin, Jr.	Milton
	✓27	William Patrick McLaughlin	Milton
	✓27	Ina May Troungo	Milton
	28	Laurent Albert Daloz	Milton
	28	Timothy Francis Lyons	Milton
	29	Raymond Paul Herne	Milton
	30	Culgin	Milton
May	3	Robert John Hudson, Jr.	Braintree
	✓4	Gene Paul Keddy	Milton
	✓5	William Stephen Wennerberg, Jr.	Milton
	5	Helen Marion Murdock	Milton
	7	Murray	Milton
	7	Mary Teresa O'Toole	Milton
	9	Mary Frances Rafuse	Milton
	✓9	Edmund Burke	Milton
	9	Charles Francis Duffy	Milton
	12	Carol Emily Ridgway	Milton
	12	Lynch	Milton
	15	Margery Ellen Curran	Milton
	17	David Conrad Andersen	Milton
	18	Judith Hadley Timson	Boston
	18	David Curtis Dunbar	Milton
	20	William Donald Smith, Jr.	Milton
	✓22	Hefler	Milton
	23	Patricia Ann Slack	Milton
	✓26	Laurel Bernadine Trombley	Milton
	27	Illegitimate	
	29	Carol Anita Lindvall	Quincy
	29	Charles Chauncey Buell	Milton
	✓31	Rita Agnes Moran	Milton
June	2	Philip Ernest Roberts	Milton
	3	Richard Timothy McLaughlin	Milton
	4	Nottage	Westwood
	6	John Hadley Thompson	Milton
	6	Josephine Ellen Pitt	Dedham
	8	Janet Elizabeth Bender	Milton
	10	Arthur Whittman	Hanover
	10	Allan Wallace Whitman	Hanover

June	11	Andrea Forbes	Milton
	12	Mary Claire Burke	Natick
	12	Joan Catherine Irwin	Milton
	13	Janet Woodworth	Milton
	14	Robert John Duff	Milton
	✓14	Charles Lawrence Murphy	Milton
	✓17	Janet Elaine Hunt	Milton
	✓20	Jane Carmichael Ross	Milton
	20	Melvin Armistead Hollidge	Milton
	21	Elizabeth Ann Baker	Milton
	22	Penelope Day Pierce	Milton
	24	Lawrence Joseph Forti	Milton
	24	Christine Anne Roessel	Milton
	26	Donald Robert Emery	Milton
	26	McGuire	Milton
	27	Paul Stanley Hirtle	Milton
	27	Nathaniel Mansfield Goodhue	Milton
	29	Carolyn Frances Hunt	Milton
	29	Illegitimate	
	30	William Howard Cheverie	Milton
	30	Susan White	Milton
	30	Anne Dorothy Kennedy	Milton
July	1	Leo Eugene Gallagher	Milton
	✓3	Mary Katherine Lennon	Milton
	4	Donna Devine	Milton
	5	Carlsten	Rhode Island
	6	Douglas Cushman Ryder	Boston
	6	Maloney	Milton
	7	Marguerite Mary Grueter	Milton
	9	John Henry Gornell	Milton
	12	Leonard Edward Etheridge	Milton
	13	Timothy Francis Shea	Milton
	13	Patricia Ruth Simpson	Milton
	15	Richard Furber Reed	Milton
	16	Donald Walter Dodd	Quincy
	17	Regina Ann Macdonald	Milton
	18	Harding	Boston
	18	Richard William Solomon	Milton
	18	Mary Ellen Wilson	Milton
	19	Ralph Henry Berman	Milton
	19	Richard Douglas Grady	Milton
	22	David Neil Skinner	Milton
	23	Claire Louise Keith	Milton
	24	Bette Mae Stuck	Dedham
	27	Laura Sibley	Braintree
	27	Harry Joseph Harrington, 3rd	Milton
	28	George Edward Flynn	Milton
Aug.	4	Frederica Bowles	Braintree
	5	O'Neill	Milton
	✓6	William Emery Thayer	Milton
	6	Sarah Whitman Watson	Milton
	7	Philip Matthew Byrne	Milton
	✓9	Patricia Ann Coughlin	Milton
	9	Eugene Francis Schumacher	Milton
	10	Maureen Alice Fleming	Boston
	10	McGrath	Milton
	11	Marilyn Ruth McKay	Boston
	12	Judith Clare Fallon	Milton
	14	Stillborn	
	17	Smart	Milton
	20	Ward	Milton

Aug.	25	Geoffrey Perck Chappell	Milton
	27	Mary Elizabeth Turnbull	Milton
	30	Katherine Byrne Marcellino	Milton
	31	Gail Hopkins	Milton
Sept.	✓1	William Francis Naughton	Milton
	2	Carty	Milton
	✓2	Johnson	Milton
	3	Astrid Charlotte Brodin	Boston
	5	Nichols	Milton
	6	Theodore David Priesing	Wellesley
	6	Mary Louise Haynes	Milton
	7	Johnston	Milton
	10	Pray	Hingham
	12	Williams	Milton
	14	Wehter	Quincy
	✓15	Dianne Audrey Patricia Johnson	Milton
	16	Sandra Leigh Firth	Milton
	17	Emerson	Winchester
	20	Susan Allison Nutt	Milton
	✓21	O'Keeffe	Milton
	21	Daniel Austin Putney	Milton
	22	Raymond Louis Belliveau, Jr.	Milton
	23	Craig	Milton
	24	Dorothy Ann Maguire	Milton
	24	Henry Patrick McManus	Milton
	25	Adele Verga Antonia	Milton
	25	Robbins	Milton
	26	Jane Campbell	Milton
	26	Elizabeth Hartmann	Milton
	30	Fred Miles Campbell	Milton
	30	Kathleen Cloney	Milton
Oct.	✓1	Dorothy Jane Dacey	Milton
	3	Paula Lorraine Cheverie	Boston
	3	Leslie Arnold Doe	Milton
	3	John Richard Callahan	Milton
	6	Connolly	Milton
	7	Leslie Smith	Quincy
	7	Coghlan	Milton
	7	Gallagher	Milton
	8	Sandra Mae Phillips	Milton
	11	Mary Ellen Healy	Milton
	11	Anne Curtis Metcalf	Milton
	13	Sandra Anne Harriman	Milton
	14	Fahey	Milton
	✓18	Thomas Peckham Dunn	Milton
	20	Edward Francis Stanton	Boston
	21	Frederick Vincent Cook	Readville
	22	Robert Preston Fletcher	Quincy
	23	Meehan	Milton
Nov.	3	Stillborn	
	✓5	Camille Vappi	Milton
	7	Aylward	Milton
	9	Mahoney	Milton
	10	Baker	Milton
	11	Thomas Francis Hanlon	Dedham
	11	Illegitimate	
	13	Mary Margaret Melley	Milton
	13	Susan Atkinson	Milton
	13	Mitchell	Milton
	15	Walgreen	Milton

Nov.	15	Jean Winslow Arsenault	Milton
	15	Hardcastle	Milton
	17	McCray	Quincy
	29	Graber	Milton
	✓29	Flemming	Milton
	30	McCormack	Milton
Dec.	3	Treanor	Milton
	6	Clough	Milton
	10	Robert George Thomson	Milton
	12	Ward	Milton
	15	Paul Kelly	Milton
	18	Powers	Milton
	10	Flynn	Milton
	✓18	Thomas Cadigan, Jr.	Milton
	✓25	Kline	Milton
	26	Rogers Swan Chase	Milton
	✓29	Robert Edward Dyson	Milton

MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in the town of Milton for the year 1940 was 248 as follows:

- Jan. 12 Ernest T. Weir, Jr. of Boston and Gretchen (Bremer) Knowles of Milton.
 13 George W. Dyar and Grace E. (Collison) Mooers, both of Worcester.
 15 Arthur D. Sparrow and Katherine Glock, both of Milton.
 18 Irving G. Lunt of Milton and Inez C. VerPlank of Boston.
 21 Teano V. Menchi of Milton and Thelma Baker of Boston.
 27 Frederick A. English of Milton and Helen J. M. G. Hill of Conn.
 27 John L. Lutz, Jr. of Boston and Mildred E. Brewer of Milton.
- Feb. 1 Thomas M. Lennon, Jr. of Milton and Mary G. Gunville of Weymouth.
 3 Carl S. Aldrich and Florence E. Watson, both of Boston.
 3 T. Lester Doucet of Milton and Mary M. Ackerly of Cambridge.
 5 Robert J. Hannon of Milton and Juliet Blanchard of Fall River.
 5 John A. McCarthy of Milton and Gertrude L. Meagher of Boston.
 17 Edward T. Johnston and Gertrude A. Whelpley, both of Milton.
 22 Ashley A. Nutt and Ruth Webb, both of Milton.
 22 Leo J. Slack and Harriet E. Warner, both of Milton.
 24 Floyd E. Lever, Jr. of Milton and Jean E. Shalline of Somerville.
 24 George F. Ward of Boston and Ruth Nilsen of Milton.
 29 Gerald E. Cook of Boston and Lillia B. Larson of Milton.
- Mar. 9 Grafton Fay of Milton and Mary A. Eliot of Newton.
 16 Wallace A. Lindquist of New Jersey and Ruth E. Philip of Milton.
 17 Myer J. Shoolman and Jessie Savitz, both of Milton.
 23 A. Russell Henry of Rhode Island and Ailsa C. McBride of Milton.
 30 Wilfred S. Doucette of Boston and Eleanor G. Packard of Milton.
 30 Charles E. Wilbur and Bronislaw Kibard, both of Easton.
 31 Arthur R. Murphy, Jr. of Milton and Gertrude T. Elliot of Medford.
- Apr. 6 Peter J. Whearty of Milton and Mary E. Bourne of Boston.
 9 Jeremiah F. Burns of Milton and Ann J. Kelly of Boston.
 11 Michael J. Connolly of Boston and Bella Colleary of Milton.
 13 Charles F. Rundlet of Cambridge and Caroline M. Peterson of Milton.
 13 Bruce W. Guild of Milton and Hester P. McIver of Boston.
 14 George F. Coburn of Boston and Aline Bean of Milton.
 18 Joseph T. Birch of Ayer and Ann M. Halloran of Milton.
 18 Edward Kalil of Boston and Phylliss MacGaregill of Milton.
 18 George H. Toole of Milton and Kathleen V. Gibbons of Quincy.
 19 Robert G. King of Quincy and Alice V. Forbes of Milton.
 19 Frederic R. Peinert of Milton and Eva M. O'Neil of Boston.
 20 Robert P. Murphy of Milton and Helen B. Kelly of Boston.
 21 John P. Wall of Boston and Jeannette J. Vaughn of Milton.
 28 Thomas S. Gunning of Milton and Mary Moore of Boston.
- May 4 Nathaniel S. Ellis of Milton and Christine C. Hart of Quincy.
 5 Fred E. Schott of Boston and Madeline A. Chase of Boston.
 9 James T. Shaughnessy of Cambridge and Claire P. Carew of Milton.
 11 Roger W. DeWitt of Newton and Martha Wigglesworth of Milton.
 18 Francis R. Kelley of Boston and Ethel J. Benson of Milton.
 22 F. Burton Reed of Illinois and Blanche R. Hallahan of Milton.
 23 Edward L. Cutter, Jr. of Milton and Helen Morse of Concord.
 24 Olof W. Johnson of Milton and Jane M. Stewart of Somerville.
 25 Albert A. Arell and Eleanor C. Morse, both of Milton.
 25 Albert J. Bachelder of Milton and Elizabeth A. Church of Needham.
 30 Frank L. Jones, Jr. of Milton and Eleanor E. Ferri of Revere.

- June 1 John W. Foley, Jr. of New Jersey and Mary W. Baxter of Milton.
 1 Arthur B. Burke and Eleanor M. Phelan, both of Milton.
 1 John J. Donohue of New Jersey and Helen C. Kely of Milton.
 1 David E. Hollidge and Elizabeth Smith, both of Milton.
 2 Andrew J. Phillips of Boston and Mary T. Conlon of Milton.
 7 Herbert J. Prussman of Brighton and Geneva Halfan of Boston.
 8 Alexander E. Manning and Anna L. Feeney, both of Milton.
 8 George L. Morrison of Attleboro and Ruth M. Smith of Milton.
 8 John F. Bradley of Milton and Junia T. Mason of Boston.
 12 Herwin Schaefer of Illinois and Hildegard Hinchman of Milton.
 14 Thomas J. Finneran of Boston and Elizabeth A. Collins of Milton.
 15 William M. Dasey of Milton and Evelyn G. Young of Quincy.
 15 Charles W. Sangster, Jr. of Milton and Gwendolyn G. Hayes of Boston.
 15 Austin F. Webber of Randolph and Margaret C. Shand of Milton.
 15 John L. Richards of Milton and Blanche I. Kibble of Boston.
 17 Gaynor K. Rutherford of Illinois and Barbara Curtis of Milton.
 17 George A. Sullivan, Jr. of Milton and Dorothy M. Herrick of Newton.
 19 Albert Allen of Milton and Mollie Wharton of Boston.
 20 Arthur Willis, Jr. of Brookline and Judith D. Miller of Milton.
 20 George R. Finn of Milton and Marie F. Mahoney of Roxbury.
 22 Walter M. O'Neal and Ruth C. Hoxie, both of Milton.
 22 Sherwood W. Steere of Boston and Constance Whittier of Milton.
 22 Thomas S. Mulroy of Quincy and Vonda Bonomi of Milton.
 22 Walter R. Campbell and Dorothea J. Dolan, both of Milton.
 22 Edward M. Sager of Dedham and Vivien E. Saltmarsh of Milton.
 23 James F. Hanna of Milton and Frances M. (MacDonald) Gately of Newbury.
 23 Clayton E. Baker of Milton and Virginia M. Thornton of Boston.
 23 Charles L. Laffan of Milton and Joanna J. Dock of Boston.
 26 Philip H. Suter and Josephine (Johnson) Barnum, both of Milton.
 27 Charles R. Morris and Sarah G. Bradlee, both of Milton.
 27 James P. O'Neill and Margaret M. McCabe, both of Milton.
 28 John E. Burwell of Boston and Marguerite E. Murphy of Milton.
 29 John Shanks of Boston and Iva Smith of Milton.
 29 Eric E. Ehrenholm of Milton and Hulda E. Andreesen of Boston.
 29 Mortimer McGrath, Jr. of Somerville and Mary Shea of Milton.
 29 John R. Brookes of Milton and Dorothy Bidwell of Boston.
 29 August R. Meyer of Belmont and Natalie Hemenway of Milton.
 29 Ernest F. Boyce of Milton and Ethyl A. Olson of Boston.
 29 James F. McKay of Milton and Virginia R. McEvoy of Brockton.
 29 Martin J. Gormley of Boston and Mary D. Conroy of Milton.
 29 Norman Baker of Milton and Grace Weymouth of Quincy.
 29 William C. Hunter of Michigan and Muriel A. MacQuarrie of Milton.
 30 Edward Webb of Boston and Elizabeth Hudson of Milton.
 30 Joseph Bottari, Jr. of Boston and Cosma Celi of Milton.
- July 4 Lawrence W. Lunt, Jr. of Milton and Alice Childs of Weston.
 6 John Ware, Jr. and Elizabeth Y. Cook, both of Milton.
 13 Leslie R. Reed and Elizabeth L. Macleod, both of Milton.
 14 Alphonse Cusimano of Boston and Mildred E. Gordon of Milton.
 18 James Breslin of Milton and Frances Doucette of Quincy.
 20 Edward V. Gilli of Watertown and Catherine L. (Kwast) Williamson of Milton.
 20 Charles E. Callahan and Eunice Murphy, both of Milton.
 20 James B. McHale of Boston and Annie M. Burns of Milton.
 27 Robert W. Moody of Boston and Annie M. Perry of Milton.

- July 28 Walter F. Clarke and Helen J. (Hutt) Murphy, both of Milton.
 28 George W. Wightman and Eleanor C. McPeake, both of Milton.
- Aug. 1 Malcolm A. Gillis and Anne Bent, both of Milton.
 3 Harold Dugmore of Somerville and Muriel G. Gadsby of Milton.
 4 Elmer McLean of Milton and Mildred Wood of Cambridge.
 4 Lionel M. Allen of Boston and Esther V. Snow of Milton.
 7 William E. Hurley of Milton and Mildred Rock of Dedham.
 9 Robert W. Munz and Hazel Burns, both of Milton.
 10 Marshall W. S. Swan and Constance Tocher, both of Milton.
 10 Thomas F. MacDermott, Jr. of Milton and Julia M. Sullivan of Boston.
 10 Ernest J. Harling of Lincoln and Marion A. Nicholson of Milton.
 10 Robert Wilson, Jr. of Milton and Guna I. Asberg of Weston.
 12 Fred Carlson of Milton and Ruth Parker of Quincy.
 16 Duncan Kennedy of Quincy and Daisy M. VanInderstine of Milton.
 17 Joseph R. Frothingham of Boston and Janet Forbes of Milton.
 17 Philip I. J. Corbett of Boston and Marguerite A. Swan of Milton.
 17 William T. Whitney of Milton and Mary L. H. Johnstone of New York.
 17 Robert S. Barry of Milton and Margaret P. Lynch of Boston.
 18 Francis R. Nicholas of Milton and Madelyn F. Higgins of Boston.
 18 Frank W. Hughes of Boston and Madlyne J. Bowman of Milton.
 21 Ellsworth E. Rice of Milton and Dorothy A. Whittemore of Randolph.
 22 Walter A. Dexter of Milton and Grace Nelson of Quincy.
 23 Herbert P. L. Peterson of Boston and Elizabeth M. Snow of Milton.
 23 William Lawrence, 2nd of Springfield and Phyllis Motley of Milton.
 24 Norman Dorschner and Ruth (Hynes) Hanson, both of Milton.
 24 Burton A. Temple of Milton and Dorothy L. Lunt of Boston.
 24 Edward P. Roberts of Milton and Alice Jaques of Boston.
 24 Michael Surro of Framingham and Annette Bonetti of Milton.
 25 Frederick J. Graham, Jr. of Quincy and Veronica L. Cusick of Milton.
 25 Charles E. Richard, Jr. and Anne Rizzo, both of Milton.
 27 William H. Austin of Milton and Margaret M. Dolan of Boston.
 30 Robert F. Davison of Milton and Dorothy E. Dunfey of Quincy.
 30 Herbert F. Lobban of Milton and Edna I. Burdick of Boston.
 31 James A. Hughes of Cambridge and Mary F. McDougall of Milton.
 31 James T. Mulligan, Jr. of Boston and Marion E. Cleaves of Milton.
 31 Norman C. Dyer of Needham and Agnes A. Kelley of Milton.
 31 John M. Bly of Fall River and Irene E. Bond of Milton.
 31 Thomas A. Kennedy and Winifred A. McGrath, both of Milton.
 31 Robert D. Robinson of Uxbridge and Evelyn G. Dixon of Milton.
- Sept. 1 Edmond J. Mollignano of Boston and Virginia Govatsos of Milton.
 1 Franklin A. Allen of Boston and Margaret E. Mace of Milton.
 2 Mitchell Stoklosa of Brookline and Evelyn M. Helmsdorff of Milton.
 2 Charles D. Hufton of Milton and Doris M. Mills of Braintree.
 2 James F. O'Neil of Boston and Susan T. McHugh of Milton.
 5 Blair J. Whitham of Milton and Janet H. Stetson of Whitman.
 5 Henry F. Thayer, Jr. of Milton and Margaret W. Bower of Melrose.
 7 Pierce Chesworth and Mildred Brooks, both of Milton.
 7 Robert L. Graham and Grace Butler, both of Milton.
 7 Ralph F. McLeod of Milton and Frances Ruth Shaw of Quincy.
 7 Merrill J. Badger of Boston and Elizabeth A. Lauder of Milton.
 7 George A. Bock, Jr. of California and Adeline N. Carlezon of Milton.
 7 James M. Kennedy of Worcester and Lillian E. Dowling of Milton.
 8 John T. Durnell of Boston and Bridget M. Looney of Milton.
 8 Robert L. Gray of Milton and Eleanor C. McSorley of Boston.

- Sept. 8 John Francis Condon of Milton and Agnes R. Ferriter of Quincy.
 10 Patrick Hynes of Boston and Helen Scully of Milton.
 13 John L. Morosini of Milton and Ruth Weidman of Dedham.
 14 Harry Malone of Revere and Eileen Harris of Milton.
 14 Henry A. Hayward of Boston and Veronica T. Murray of Milton.
 14 Francis P. Hanson of Milton and Edith A. Nelson of Boston.
 14 Charles E. Pierce of Milton and Dora M. Redway of Connecticut.
 15 William P. Phelps of Milton and Bridget E. Edwards of Somerville.
 15 Richard H. Murphy of Boston and Albina M. Shannon of Milton.
 21 Henry P. Cheverie of Boston and Alice I. Donovan of Milton.
 21 William L. Lever and Ruth V. Cain, both of Milton.
 21 Frederick T. Boyle of Boston and Mary E. Scannell of Milton.
 22 Richard V. Cunningham of Boston and Carolyn M. Boris of Milton.
 22 Roger B. Anderson of Newton and Eleanor M. Dillon of Milton.
 27 Peter S. Vasil of Milton and Aferdita Lazar of Boston.
 28 John E. Leard of Roxbury and Hazel E. Turner of Milton.
 28 Everett Strong of Milton and Leslie A. Sargent of Weymouth.
 29 Joseph E. Nelson of Milton and Marjorie V. Brown of Boston.
 29 John N. Fallon of Boston and Bernice Walsh of Milton.
- Oct. 1 Edward G. Roper and Honora Connor, both of Milton.
 4 Glenn M. Berglund of Milton and Marion G. Rennie of Quincy.
 5 Leonard J. A. Fenocketti of Boston and Marian L. Burke of Milton.
 6 William E. Maskell, Jr. of Milton and Beatrice G. Little of Boston.
 10 Willard F. Clapp of Milton and Elaine D. Lindgren of Roxbury.
 11 Guy F. DeVoe, Jr. and Ethel C. Swensen, both of Milton.
 11 William K. Underwood and Mary E. Shaughnessy, both of Milton.
 11 H. Lawrence Pool of Virginia and Olivia A. Peters of Milton.
 11 Frederick A. Giles, Jr. and Margaret M. Fullerton, both of Milton.
 11 Donald Y. Root of Connecticut and Evelyn E. Sorrow of Milton.
 11 Clifton L. Fasch and Janet R. Lincoln, both of Milton.
 12 Michael F. Treacy of Dedham and Beatrice Murtagh of Milton.
 12 Herbert W. Wood of Quincy and Mary E. DeFriend of Milton.
 12 Richard L. Stevens, Jr. of Braintree and Marion J. Hurley of Milton.
 12 Joseph Benson of Milton and Frances Cusick of Roxbury.
 12 William P. Dugan and Eleanor L. Farrell, both of Milton.
 12 Warren W. Davison of Boston and Lillian Warren of Milton.
 12 Paul G. Kearns of Stoughton and Veronica E. Freier of Milton.
 12 Leander Brassard of Brockton and Gladys M. (Jones) Wood of Avon.
 12 Roy F. Kendall of Milton and Mary Donovan of Allston.
 14 John R. Desmond of Milton and Katherine M. Whalen of Boston.
 14 Ralph A. Pickering and Evelyn Cooke, both of Milton.
 14 James A. Fisher of Milton and Eleanor L. McLellan of Boston.
 18 John K. Gowen, 3rd of Newton and Mary Thatcher of Milton.
 18 Richard B. Heath of Brookline and Nancy Foss of Milton.
 18 John J. Barry of Milton and Hazel E. Streeter of Watertown.
 18 Daniel F. Cassidy of Cambridge and Barbara K. Brown of Milton.
 19 Ellis Bachman of Quincy and Ruth E. Shevlin of Milton.
 20 Charles V. Letourneau of Milton and Dorothy C. White of Boston.
 22 Hugh T. Putnam of Dedham and Anne R. Gallagher of New Hampshire.
 25 Edward H. Swim of Boston and Eleanor F. Reaveley of Milton.
 26 Toivo J. Aaskelainen and Rita S. Girouard, both of Milton.
 26 Rollin M. Gallagher, Jr. of Milton and Anne H. Burnett of Manchester.
 26 Richard T. Infante and Helen Irwin, both of Milton.
 27 George Bradley and Lulu G. Cushing, both of Milton.

- Oct. 27 John Tracey of Rhode Island and Charlotte Underwood of Milton.
30 Robert N. Green of Milton and Eleanor O'Malley of Ipswich.
- Nov. 8 Dalis Villard and Penelope MacDonald, both of Milton.
9 Herschel E. O'Connell and Colleen MacDonald, both of Milton.
9 John Malmgren of Belmont and Vera Anderson of Milton.
9 William E. Fermoye of Somerville and Margaret E. Kenney of Milton.
9 Edward F. Gallagher of Quincy and Eleanor F. Wetzler of Milton.
10 George F. Corcoran of Milton and Irene E. O'Connor of Boston.
11 Ernest Manganiello of Boston and Dorothea O'Brien of Milton.
11 John F. Bulger of Milton and Margaret R. Jolley of Boston.
14 Raymond Arthur of Milton and Shirley A. Martin of Canton.
16 Louis V. Keenan of Boston and Louise S. Long of Milton.
16 Austin A. Fraser of Canton and Leola E. Hammond of Milton.
18 George W. Hill of Vermont and Lucy J. Bickford of Milton.
19 John F. Lobban of Milton and Audrey R. Palmer of Boston.
22 William S. Doyle of Boston and Helen E. Martin of Milton.
23 Joseph B. Bowen, Jr. of Milton and June E. Carroll of Cambridge.
23 Ernest M. Miller of Washington, D. C., and Lucy M. Gately of Milton.
27 James Brown of Quincy and Louise K. Lowney of Milton.
28 Robert H. Bent of Milton and Rosetta Case of Flemington, N. J.
28 Wendell S. Withington of Milton and Anne L. Heffernan of Boston.
28 Eugene E. Leany and Eunice (Rockwell) Brown, both of Wrentham.
30 George P. Hart and Marie V. Monast, both of Milton.
- Dec. 7 Howard H. Ferris and Dorothy M. LaChance, both of Milton.
7 Richard L. MacCormack of Milton and Eleanor H. Caiger of Boston.
14 Theodore F. Hill of Milton and Mildred E. Buckley of Boston.
14 Alexander E. Henderson of Arlington and Madeleine M. Vasseur of Milton.
15 Gerard E. Marquis and Mary V. Carlson, both of Milton.
21 Hugh C. G. Chase of Milton and Nancy Audette of Essex Fells, N. J.
26 Vincent S. Cahill of Milton and Helen C. Kolson of Quincy.
26 Leo E. Raftery of Boston and Virginia R. Murray of Milton.
26 Dennis C. Ruggere of Boston and Alma Lawrence of Milton.
29 Joseph M. Bartlett of Milton and Bertha Mitchell of Plymouth.
30 Frederick P. Taft of Worcester and Emily Walton of Milton.
30 Valentine Little, Jr. of Milton and Helen F. DeSpirito of Boston.
31 John T. Curtis of Milton and Florence G. Gilbert of Boston.
31 Arthur T. Balkam and Ione Rice, both of Boston.

DEATHS

The whole number of deaths registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1940 was 202, as follows:

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Jan. 2	Henry P. Binney	76	1	12
2	Elizabeth R. Fallon	77	—	—
7	Eliza F. Mahoney	84	5	3
9	Alexander J. MacDuff	65	3	26
9	Joseph F. Cosgrove	12	11	—
11	Mary Strachan	55	2	12
12	Thomas F. Taylor	50	9	—
13	Everett G. Miller	61	7	21
14	Annie R. Wheaton	80	3	4
14	Grace M. Hyslop	43	6	21
15	Samuel Wallace	79	11	4
16	Charles F. A. Gardner	93	—	—
18	Katherine L. Bailey	68	2	—
20	Ann E. Mahoney	76	—	—
21	Walter A. Lane	66	2	29
22	Bridget Guilfoyle	75	—	—
22	Benjamin McNally	67	9	3
22	Ernest Piccolo	51	11	26
24	Harriett L. Chase	73	11	19
25	Belinda Marks	80	—	—
26	Stillborn	—	—	—
27	Susan A. Raper	55	5	4
31	Mary Smicer	75	—	—
Feb. 3	Catherine Fitzgerald	—	—	1
4	Lizzie S. Rexford	88	5	12
7	Timothy W. Melley	84	—	—
12	Ellen H. Grant	75	—	—
14	Mary Moriarty	69	—	—
18	Hannah E. McMahon	85	—	—
25	Edward A. Wheeler	47	—	28
28	Mary F. Miley	41	11	23
28	Robert Manton	75	6	8
Mar. 2	James W. Bragdon	71	6	1
3	Robert Bamberry	80	2	—
3	Mary J. Atkins	83	—	13
6	Allison W. Harmon	83	11	1
9	James F. McAloon	78	—	—
12	Bridget T. Brophy	82	—	—
12	Nora T. Dalton	76	—	—
12	Laura L. Paolucci	43	2	12
13	Nellie E. Orcutt	65	9	—
13	Ezekiel M. Cushing	88	—	20
14	William Dursdill	84	4	14
14	Mathew Noonan	6	7	—
21	Eleanor Wardwell	66	—	—
23	Benjamin A. Roberts	58	11	3
23	Timothy McDermott	75	—	—
24	Henrietta L. Reed	61	6	27
29	Caroline E. Williams	77	9	6
29	Clementina Panbianchi	63	11	27
31	Virginia C. Walsh	1	3	—
Apr. 3	Joseph A. Doucet	49	—	—
5	David M. Sneddon	71	—	—
7	Thomas F. Callahan	68	—	—
7	Katherine M. Howell	69	11	28
11	Rosa B. Fandel	71	1	—

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Apr. 11	Jennie E. Harrington	64	6	25
12	James J. Lyons	62	3	3
14	Clifton M. Rogers	64	—	—
18	Charles P. Blinn	85	1	27
18	Catherine Farrington	65	—	—
18	Charles Howie	54	6	14
20	James Hawkins Leatherbee	75	—	—
21	Helen C. Shaughnessy	48	—	—
23	Mary K. Bolles	79	11	15
27	Susanna E. Farrell	71	—	—
May 2	Gertrude D. O'Brien	56	—	—
8	Henry M. Hollister	68	—	26
8	Mary E. Keay	71	4	6
9	Frederick Mildner	68	6	9
9	Helen A. Gannon	2	1	5
16	John W. Ashe	77	6	2
16	Edward F. Lee	57	—	—
17	Peter J. Barry	65	—	—
18	Pasquale Potenza	40	—	—
19	Arthur B. Herrick	72	2	9
21	Catherine T. Linehan	65	—	—
22	Thomas F. O'Brien	55	—	—
23	William T. Warner	46	—	—
25	Arthur E. Boynton	61	8	21
26	James Bright	52	4	16
27	William M. Rae	71	1	7
28	Alfred Swanson	73	10	12
29	Napoleon Martel	74	—	—
June 1	Mary E. Parkman	61	—	—
3	Mary T. Bowley	81	11	7
3	Edward F. Fleming	80	—	—
4	Frank R. Miller	30	—	—
5	Lizzie B. S. Wyman	75	3	21
6	Frederick W. Phinney	80	4	17
9	Estern F. Carder	74	10	9
9	Michael McGrath	68	8	24
10	Catherine C. Buono	54	—	—
11	Henry Eldridge	77	—	17
13	Margaret A. Lee	64	—	—
14	Catherine L. Egan	84	—	—
15	John J. Tully	62	—	9
16	Joseph Somerville	29	—	—
16	John Alexander Hay	55	5	—
16	Arthur F. Gettings	41	—	—
17	Walter Swan	67	—	—
18	Frank H. Williams, Jr.	32	3	23
20	George Anastasio	9	—	—
21	Charles Eklund	67	—	—
23	Emily Sweetland	86	10	8
24	Josephine Mahoney	65	—	—
25	Charles A. Doe	63	6	—
July 4	Thomas M. Sangster	75	8	24
10	Harry Cohen	18	—	—
12	Margaret J. Smith	74	—	—
16	Jane Marie O'Keefe	69	—	—
17	Stephen Bianchi	75	—	—
18	Harding	—	—	3 min.
20	Esther M. Packard	68	7	3
20	Mary Martin	72	—	—
21	Theodore A. Hill	72	3	23

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
July 21	Emilia Cristadoro	79	—	—
25	Donald Patrician	11	—	—
27	Hannah Sullivan	81	—	—
28	Catherine F. Cavanaugh	75	—	—
29	Mary C. Keany	38	3	28
30	John M. Wattendorf	68	3	12
30	Emma J. Crosby	84	7	7
30	Mary E. Martin	53	—	—
31	Charles F. Thomas	64	8	21
Aug. 3	Ernest W. Osborne	78	6	26
3	Francis MacDougall	6	4	—
5	Lydia A. Hawes	84	—	19
8	Ellen C. Reilly	57	—	—
14	Stillborn	—	—	—
14	Luke Keeley	41	—	—
16	Annie Eliza Flagg	76	—	—
21	William E. R. Voelker	57	4	30
22	Minnie McKittrick	61	2	21
24	John L. Webb	58	7	16
30	William J. Carsley	59	3	14
30	William H. Chadbourne	77	1	19
Sept. 2	Mary A. Moore	77	—	—
2	Johnson	—	13 hrs.	55 min.
2	Frank Orcutt	70	7	—
4	Annie M. Vickerson	60	—	—
9	Barbara M. Andrews	45	4	8
11	John F. Kelleher	69	—	—
15	Agnes B. Porter	67	—	—
16	Rena V. Cruickshank	59	11	—
17	Florence A. Landstrom	49	10	15
18	Franklin A. Harwood	52	8	2
22	Samuel E. Rydwell	48	—	—
28	Nellie Howe	87	3	27
30	Sarah A. McRae	52	—	—
Oct. 2	Mary Camp	80	—	—
9	Ellen O'Meara	90	—	—
10	Anna W. Rosendale	52	9	26
10	Orissa M. Baxter	73	8	11
11	Francis S. McKeen	41	—	—
13	Rose Dolan	65	—	—
14	Mary Faherty	46	—	—
20	Eleanor Spellman	44	—	—
24	Effie B. Colton	60	—	25
25	Frances Smith	46	—	—
26	Annie J. Dunlap	73	4	17
26	Hugh McKenna	42	—	—
27	Herbert Hartwell	65	9	17
27	Idella F. Thayer	76	7	29
27	Pauline Lincoln	53	5	9
30	Bride McCarthy	72	—	—
31	Thomas D. McNally	77	—	—
Nov. 1	Minnie A. Ortila	58	4	23
3	Stillborn	—	—	—
4	Leland R. Bowker	49	9	7
7	Caleb H. Blankenship	78	—	—
8	Mary M. Caraher	60	9	6
11	Frederic J. Wood	73	8	8
11	Caroline M. Crossman	89	7	20
13	Albert G. Coffin	86	2	5
15	Cornelius J. Hogan	68	—	—

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Nov. 16	Gregory G. Walmsley	46	—	—
17	George W. Poole	79	5	21
19	Mina L. Rudd	58	9	26
21	Esther A. Keith	69	4	15
22	Mary V. Helger	65	—	—
27	Murdock W. Findlay	65	—	—
27	James H. McGuire	63	10	27
27	Henry S. Clark	46	7	27
28	Samuel D. James	85	4	18
28	Mary Davis	72	3	17
30	Henry B. Sprague	74	11	15
Dec. 4	William S. Rumrill	79	—	—
6	Catherine M. McCarthy	78	11	13
7	Mary A. Scully	70	—	—
7	Hattie Burgess	69	—	—
11	Mary A. Hughes	60	—	—
13	John W. Ford	38	—	—
16	William M. Wareham	78	—	—
16	Carrie E. Locke	73	6	6
17	Wellman Y. Taylor	48	—	—
17	Emma Kemp	93	8	18
18	Jeanie Neilson	87	1	19
19	Deborah E. Manning	73	—	—
22	William H. Chubbuck	83	3	22
23	Helen V. Manning	52	—	—
30	Leonard Hickman	58	—	—

REPORTS OF
SPECIAL COMMITTEES

Appointed at the
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MARCH, 1940

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO CONSIDER THE NEEDS OF THE TOWN FOR SPACE FOR OFFICES AND STORAGE

To the Citizens of Milton:

Under Article 6 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1940 the Town voted as follows:

That the Moderator be authorized to appoint a committee of three persons to consider the subject matter of Article 6 of the Warrant and matters pertinent thereto including the needs of the Town for space for offices and storage and to report to the Town with their recommendations, such report to be filed with the Board of Selectmen on or before December 1st, 1940, and that \$200.00 be appropriated for the use of such committee.

The Committee appointed under authority of this vote, at the outset of their study, requested of the several town departments a statement of their needs for additional office and storage space. The departmental requests are summarized as follows:

(a) Additional office space was requested by the Town Accountant and the Sewer Department, the latter now occupying approximately 480 square feet on the third floor of the Town Hall. This department requested an additional 300 square feet of floor space.

(b) Private offices were requested by the Town Engineer, for his own use, and by the Public Welfare Department for a conference room for private interviews.

(c) Additional storage or vault space was requested by the Assessors, Town Treasurer, the Sewer Department and the Town Accountant, and by the Superintendent of Streets for the Highway Department offices located off Randolph Avenue.

(d) Heated working quarters were requested by the Inspector of Wires.

The Committee has carefully investigated these requests and makes the following recommendations:

Office Space. To meet the requirements of the Sewer Department, it is recommended that an addition be built on the northeast corner of the Thacher Building, adjacent to the Legion Hall and to the rear of the Town Engineer's offices, measuring approximately 32 ft. x 16 ft., with one floor and basement. The total cost of this addition has been estimated by a reliable contracting firm at not more than \$6,500, including incidental alterations of the present structure, such as framing in three windows on the east side of the Engineering Department office. The Committee is advised that the recently installed heating plant of the Thacher Building is adequate to provide for the proposed extension. It is understood that federal assistance may be available for at least a part of the proposed new construction.

It is recommended that the Sewer Department be housed in the proposed addition to the Thacher Building, that the space now occupied by the Sewer Department in the Town Hall be assigned to Town Accountant and the Board of Retirement. These recommendations, if carried out, should provide a greater degree of convenience and coordination than is possible under the present arrangement in both the general government and the public works activities of the Town.

Private Offices. In the opinion of this Committee, the request of the Town Engineer for private office space should be granted and, therefore, recommends that the Town Accountant's present office in the Thacher Building be assigned to the Town Engineer as a private office.

The state law requires privacy in the interviewing of Welfare cases. The Committee believes that the two rooms now assigned to the Welfare Department in the basement of the Town Hall are adequate for this purpose and, therefore, recommends no change in the present office arrangement of this department. If it should be necessary to hold more than one interview at a time, the Selectmen's room could be utilized.

Vault Space. The Committee recognizes the needs of several departments for increased storage space, and recommends for this purpose that a fireproof vault be constructed in the basement of the Town Hall, opposite the Assessors' office, in the space marked "Storage and Vault Space" on the plan made by Elliott Putnam for F. Trevor Hogg and William E. Campbell, dated December 16, 1933. This space, measuring approximately 23 ft. x 11 ft., is used at present for vault space and the storage of janitor's supplies. These supplies could be transferred to metal cabinets and located in the boiler room. The total cost of fire-proofing the ceiling and walls of this room, adding a fire-proof door, and providing metal cabinets for storage of janitor's supplies, is estimated at approximately \$1,500. It is believed that the vault space thus provided will be sufficient to meet all immediate departmental needs.

If there is insufficient vault space in the Engineering Department's vault to accommodate the Sewer Department after the Town Accountant's records have been relocated in the Town Hall, additional vault space could be provided for in the basement of the proposed Thacher Building extension.

The Committee recommends that no additional fireproof vault space be constructed at the Highway Department Offices off Randolph Avenue. If inactive records, such as old time books, be stored in the proposed Fireproof Vault in the Town Hall or in the Engineering Department's vault, the Highway Department should have sufficient space.

Working Space. Under the present arrangement, the storage of all working materials and work bench of the Wire Department are located in a small unheated room in the basement of Engine House 2 of the Fire Department in East Milton. The Committee recommends that the work bench be relocated in the adjacent heated basement of Engine House 2.

The above recommendations of the Committee involve a total estimated expense of \$8,300. The Committee is unable to state at this time the extent of federal assistance, if any, that may be available to defray part of this cost.

It is the belief of the Committee that the proposed construction and rearrangements should answer the needs of the Town for a number of years to come, and that the relatively small outlay involved is fully justified. It is apparent, however, that any major alteration or extension of the Town Hall would be costly and impractical, and that the Town will be faced eventually with the necessity for a new municipal office building.

In conjunction with its investigation of Town storage requirements, the Committee has studied the related question of automobile storage. It was found that the Town has forty-three motor vehicles, all of which are housed on Town property with the exception of two passenger cars and four trucks which are garaged on private property at a cost to the Town of \$29.00 a month. The Committee considers the present arrangement generally satisfactory and recommends no action by the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

COPELAND M. DRAPER, Chairman,

SELECK M. SEARS,

FRANK J. DOYLE.

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD
IN CONNECTION WITH ARTICLE 53 OF THE 1940 ANNUAL TOWN
MEETING WARRANT
regarding
PINE TREE BROOK

Board of Selectmen
Town of Milton
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In the report of the Planning Board to the Selectmen, dated December 1, 1939, the Board requested that an appropriation be made for a comprehensive survey of Pine Tree Brook watershed.

Under ARTICLE 53 in the Warrant of the 1940 Town Meeting the Board was authorized to make such a survey and to report its findings and recommendations to the Selectmen on or before January 1, 1941. We employed as professional adviser Mr. Howard M. Turner, a consulting hydraulic engineer with wide experience in flood control. After thorough study of the problem in full collaboration with the Town Engineer and the Planning Board, Mr. Turner has prepared a report and plans which we have approved as reasonably guarding against the dangers of flood in Pine Tree Brook as they now exist and as they may exist in greater measure in the future as the drainage area is developed. We submit herewith as EXHIBIT I a copy of this report and its accompanying plans and estimates of cost as the basis of our report. Another copy of this report is available for consultation at the office of the Planning Board.

Mr. Turner's survey and report show that the length of the brook from Blue Hills Parkway to the outlet dam at Turner's Pond, a distance of approximately 1.15 miles, has a drop of only 4.54 feet, or less than one tenth of one per cent. This is entirely too flat a grade to provide an adequate flow in itself, and moreover, in addition to the deficient grade, there are several specific obstacles between these points blocking the flow. Consequently the area from the Parkway to the outlet of Turner's Pond constitutes the major problem. The following elevation figures emphasize this point.

The bed of the brook below Blue Hills Parkway has an elevation of 36.44 feet and at Thacher Street an elevation of 35.90 feet. The top of the Metropolitan Sewer under Brook Road, which forms the bed of the brook at this point, is 35.01 feet and the top of the dam at Turner's Pond is 35.23 feet. It is evident that an increase in flow within this stagnant area is essential, and widening or deepening the brook which must also be done would have a negligible effect *unless* the sewer and Turner's Pond outlet elevation are both lowered.

We therefore recommend that this entire section be done as a unit and if not in one year, at least in succeeding years.

The aforesaid section comprises the major part of the cost of the entire improvement now recommended as it requires, in addition to straightening, widening, and deepening the channel,

- (a) the construction of a new bridge at Thacher Street,
- (b) the lowering of the top of the Metropolitan Sewer (for which we have received the approval of the Metropolitan District Commission (SEE EXHIBIT I), Pages 42 and 43),
- (c) a new bridge at Brook Road,
- (d) improvement of bridge at Central Avenue, and

(e) the removal of the dams at Turner's Pond, eliminating the pond. Although our consulting engineer's report includes an alternate plan by which Turner's Pond is retained, such a plan is more costly,—requiring one or two new dams and adjustable gates. There would also be the added cost of continual maintenance of these dams and their operation.

The total estimated expense in this section is \$59,374.00 (See ITEMS No. 1 to No. 10 in following itemized estimate).

The section of the brook below Turner's Pond has ample grade and presents no difficult problems, requiring merely widening and deepening, removal of several small unused dams, and the relocation of Ruggles Lane at School Street in order to do away with the bridge at this point which is a serious obstruction. The estimated cost in this section is \$11,206.00. (See ITEMS No. 11 to No. 15 in following itemized estimate).

The section from the Parkway to Canton Avenue, requiring a new bridge at the Parkway;—widening and deepening the channel, and eliminating Pope's Pond, in our opinion need not be considered until some future time, as the drainage area here is largely undeveloped.

Two alternative plans were prepared for the improvement of the entire channel. The first takes care of a flow of 300 cubic feet per second, which will provide safe drainage under such maximum flood conditions as past records of rainfall and high water marks have shown are apt to be equalled or exceeded approximately once in twenty years. The high water of 1936 probably slightly exceeded this flow. The second takes care of a flow of 500 cubic feet per second and provides safety under the exceptional flood conditions which might occur once in fifty to one hundred years.

It must be understood that whether we are considering 300 or 500 cubic feet flow, these possible conditions, although averaging only once in a certain term of years, might occur at any time. Much larger floods may occur under exceptional circumstances even exceeding 500 cubic feet per second, but in our opinion the Town is not justified in spending the very large sum of money which would be required to make the Town safe from such a remote danger.

Our consulting engineer in making his studies has figured that the entire watershed comprises an area of approximately eight square miles, a large proportion of which either lies within the Blue Hills Reservation or is undeveloped. He has estimated the increased and more rapid run-off which will occur as this latter area is gradually built up with streets and houses, and the natural absorption areas lessened.

The estimates quoted in this report are based entirely on provision for the 300 cubic foot flow as we do not believe that it is reasonable to ask the Town to provide safe conditions for an emergency which might not occur for one hundred years, and occur then only if the natural watershed flow had been increased by the development of much vacant land. If, however, at some future time it were found desirable to make provision for the larger flow, the work has been so planned that a channel designed for 500 cubic feet per second could be accomplished with no waste of the part already completed.

In the straightening and widening of the channel many small takings will be necessary, with the exception of that section between Brook Road and the Parkway which the Town already owns. We employed Mr. Frank Ross of Milton, a well known real estate appraiser, who has acted as expert for the Town on several occasions, to make an appraisal of damages. In his report (See EXHIBIT No. 2) he has estimated that the benefits accruing to the abutting properties will offset any damages due for the takings, and that in many instances there will be considerable added value to surrounding properties.

We direct attention to the Special Act of the Legislature (Chapter 282 of the Acts of 1914) under which, for the control of drainage areas, the Town is empowered to make takings and assess benefits and to finance any work done by the issuance of bonds payable in thirty years or less.

We have consulted other departments of the Town in regard to possible expense which might be occasioned by any alterations to the brook, and find that the relocation of one water main at Brook Road and the sewer at Audubon Road would be the only expense necessary.

During past years considerable sums have been spent in attempting to relieve flood conditions in Pine Tree Brook, especially in the area between Brook Road and the Parkway, with only limited benefit.

We unanimously recommend that when the Town decides to make any improvement the entire program as outlined to provide safe drainage for a 300 cubic feet per second flow should be adopted and a small annual appropriation made to maintain the channel in its improved conditions under the supervision of some department of the Town. Otherwise, no further appropriation should be made beyond a small sum to keep the present channel clear.

We recommend that from now on the minimum elevations for streets, surface water drainage and other utilities, cellar floors and other works along the brook be regulated by the proper Town authorities to avoid flooding. If authority is not now vested in the Town in all the above respects, we suggest that proper steps be taken to obtain such authority.

Estimated Costs in the Improvement of Pine Tree Brook as Recommended:

1. Improvement of brook channel from Blue Hills Parkway to Thatcher Street	\$ 8,520.00
2. New bridge at Thatcher Street, widening and deepening the brook channel under the street	11,025.00
3. Improvement of brook channel from Thatcher Street to Brook Road	1,333.00
3a. Sewer relocation at Audubon Road	350.00
4. New bridge at Brook Road	18,792.00
5. Relocating water pipes in connection with new bridge at Brook Road	750.00
6. Lowering the present Metropolitan sewer in Brook Road which is now an obstruction across the brook	2,833.00
	<hr/> \$43,603.00

NOTE: ITEMS No. 4, 5, and 6 must be carried out as one unit.

7. Improvement of brook channel from Brook Road to Central Avenue	\$ 2,520.00
8. Improvement of bridge at Central Avenue	4,115.00
9. Improvement of brook channel from Central Avenue to Turner's Pond	3,000.00
10. Removing dams and constructing channel through Turner's Pond which is proposed to be drained	6,136.00
	<hr/> \$59,374.00

11. Cleaning the brook channel from Turner's Pond to School Street	\$ 2,640.00
11a. Added allowance for improvement from Turner's Pond to School Street for widening	3,960.00
12. Removal of dam at Hurd's property	510.00
13. Removal of bridge at Ruggles Lane and connection of Ruggles Lane with School Street north of Pine Tree Brook....	2,896.00
14. Cleaning of brook channel from School Street to Brookside Park	1,080.00
15. Removal of old dam below School Street	120.00
16. Land damages	0.00
	<hr/>
	\$11,206.00
Total	\$70,580.00

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. LELAND, Chairman,
WARLAND WIGHT,
FRANK B. FREDERICK,
HENRY V. HUBBARD,
FRED N. RUSSELL.

All exhibits referred to in the above report are on file in the Selectmen's office.

REPORT OF BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

**In Connection with Article 55 of the 1940 Annual
Town Meeting Warrant**

*To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton and
To the Warrant Committee of the Town of Milton:*

Under Article 55 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1940, the Moderator appointed the undersigned Committee to study the By-Laws of the Town with sole reference to the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Chapters thereof, said Committee to report its recommendations and conclusions in writing to the Selectmen and Warrant Committee not later than December 1, 1940, including in the report such Articles as may be necessary to carry out the recommendations of the Committee.

Your Committee has given careful consideration and study to Chapters 1st to 4th inclusive of the By-Laws of the Town and to all suggested changes or amendments therein, which were principally those suggested by the Taxpayers' Association. In addition it has consulted with Town officers and Boards with respect to the workability of proposed new By-Laws.

Your Committee recommends that no changes be made in Chapter 1.

With respect to Chapters 2, 3 and 4, your Committee recommends changes which fall into two groups.

1st. Changes which add nothing new but are either re-arrangements, rewordings or the addition of provisions which embody existing practice.

2nd. Changes which add new provisions concerning new subject matter.

Our recommendations are set forth in detail in Exhibit A attached to this report and each change is given a number and will be referred to in this report by number.

Changes Nos. 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 and 13 fall within the first group of changes—that is are not new.

Change 2 deals with the reconsideration of a vote in cases where the meeting has adjourned after the vote has been adopted, and provides that in calculating the hour within which re-consideration may be had, without a $\frac{2}{3}$ vote, the time which has elapsed between the adjournment and the re-assembling of the meeting shall be excluded. This is already the ruling of the Moderator.

Change 4 merely changes the number of Chapter 2, Section 7, to Chapter 2, Section 8.

Changes 5, 8 and 9 change Chapter 2, Section 8, providing for the appointment of the Warrant Committee to Chapter 3, Section 1, the Chapter which deals with that Committee, and re-number the remaining Sections and Sub-Sections of Chapter 3.

Changes 7 and 11 transfer what was Chapter 4, Section 4, to Chapter 2, Section 10. This Section deals with the Town's power to appropriate money, and thus belongs in Chapter 2.

Change 10 provides that the reports of the Warrant Committee shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at least four days before the meeting. This has been the general practice but there has been no provision for it in the By-Laws and we think there should be.

Change 12 provides that the audit of Town accounts required by Statute shall be made annually. This is in accordance with the present practice and the request of the Division of Accounts, Department of Corporations and Taxation.

Change 13 re-words the Section permitting the sale of material and property no longer needed, with the consent of the Selectmen, to bring it into harmony

with the present practice by which such sales made during any fiscal year shall not exceed \$300 in amount.

Changes 1, 3, 6, 14, 15 and 16 fall within the second group of changes—that is, they are new.

Change 1 provides that if a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately on each division if ten Town meeting members so request.

Undoubtedly any Moderator would do this as a matter of courtesy and good order under his ample Statutory powers. It seems wise, however, to provide for it.

Change 3 provides for limiting debate. We have as yet not needed any such provision. We may need it some day. It is proposed that if the meeting adopt the previous question debate on that motion thereafter shall be so limited that unless the meeting grants permission no one shall speak more than once, nor longer than five minutes, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again for five minutes to close the debate.

Such a By-Law seems adequate and workable. It is applied only if and when the meeting applies it. We feel that this form of By-Law is preferable to one which imposes a limit whether or not the meeting has invoked it.

Change 6 requires any person employed as an attorney to disclose the fact of his employment before addressing the meeting on the matter for which he is employed. This seems desirable and fair.

Change 14 provides that certain Town documents shall be in the custody of the Selectmen. There has been no such requirement although the Selectmen have had custody of many or all of these documents. We feel that the matter should be covered by a By-Law.

Change 15 requires competitive bidding before letting contracts or making purchases involving \$300 or more.

Our officers and Boards have generally, if not uniformly, asked for bids in all such cases and in general have followed the practice set forth in the By-Law. There has been, however, no By-Law on this subject. We think there should be one. What we recommend has been very carefully considered and contains no provision which would be a hardship on any officer or Board. Anything less would hardly be effective.

Change 16 requires that a bond be taken to secure the performance of construction contracts involving \$5,000 or more. Our Boards and officers have generally required such bonds, although there has been no requirement that they do so. We think the practice is wise and should be provided for by a By-Law.

As directed by the vote authorizing our appointment we have prepared an article or articles for the Warrant which are attached as Exhibit B*.

We desire to express our appreciation of the assistance given us by the officers and Boards of the Town. They willingly considered the suggested By-Laws which we submitted to them, attended a meeting to discuss these suggestions and gave us both information and help.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES M. ROGERSON,
J. F. CROCKER,
PAUL W. KNIGHT,
WM. S. BELL,
KENNETH D. THURSON.

**Exhibit B* referred to is printed in the 1941 March Meeting Warrant.

**EXHIBIT "A" ATTACHED TO REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON
TOWN BY-LAWS**

CHAPTER 1. No Changes.

1. CHAPTER 2. Add at end of Section 4:

"If a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately upon each part thereof if ten Town meeting members so request."

2. SECTION 6. Change so as to provide for reconsideration at an adjourned meeting of a vote passed at a prior session so as to read as follows:

SECTION 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote unless ordered by two-thirds of the Town meeting members present and voting thereon, provided that the time which shall elapse between any adjournment and the calling to order of the meeting next following such adjournment shall be excluded in computing the hour since the adoption of the vote.

3. SECTION 7. Insert a new Section 7 reading as follows:

SECTION 7. If a motion for the previous question is adopted by vote of the meeting no person shall speak to the motion then under consideration more than once or for longer than five minutes without a vote of permission of the meeting, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again to close the debate, but not for more than five minutes.

4. Present SECTION 7 shall be No. 8.

5. What is SECTION 8 shall be transferred to Chapter 3.

6. A new SECTION 9 shall be added reading as follows:

SECTION 9. Any person who is employed as an attorney by another person interested in any matter under discussion at a Town meeting shall disclose the fact of his employment before speaking thereon.

7. Add a SECTION 10—what was Chapter 4, Section 4, reading as follows:

SECTION 10. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding Five Hundred Dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town either by the Selectmen or other Town officers or by the Warrant Committee or some Committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

8. CHAPTER 3, SECTION 1, will be what is now Section 8, Chapter 2.

9. The numbers of the remaining Sections 1, 2 and 3 shall be numbered 2, 3 and 4 respectively and the respective Sub-Sections shall be numbered (a) and (a) and (b).

10. Add to SECTION 4, now Section 3, the words—

"Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections.

11. CHAPTER 4. Omit Section 4 which has been transferred to Chapter 2, and re-number Sections 5 to 11 inclusive, so that they will be numbered 4 to 10 inclusive.

12. Change the last sentence of the present Section 7, which will be SECTION 6, by striking out the words "at the close of each fiscal year" and by inserting after the word "shall" and before the word "be" the word "annually", so that said sentence will read—

There shall annually be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 35.

13. Change the present Section 11, which will be SECTION 10, to read:

Any Board or Officer in charge of a Department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by said Department to an aggregate amount not exceeding \$300 in value in any one fiscal year.

14. Add a new SECTION 11 as follows:

Except as otherwise provided by law the Selectmen shall have custody of deeds, of bonds of Town officers, of insurance policies and of other similar documents owned by the Town.

15. Add a new SECTION 12 for competitive bidding, as follows:

SECTION 12. No contract shall be awarded for any work to be performed for the Town other than professional service, and no purchase of materials, supplies or equipment shall be made, the estimated cost of which in either case is \$300 or more, unless competitive bids have been invited therefor. Such bids shall be invited by the sending of letters of invitation on the same day to such number of vendors, contractors or other qualified persons deemed by the Town officer, Board or Committee sufficient to obtain fair competition, and, in the case of all such contracts and of purchases estimated to cost \$1,000 or more such bids shall also be invited by public advertisement by at least one insertion in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town at least ten days before the time advertised for the opening of bids. Such invitation shall state where plans and specifications for proposed work or purchases may be obtained, or may contain such plans and specifications, and shall state the time and place at which bids shall be opened and shall reserve to the Board, officer or Committee the right to reject any or all bids. All bids shall be opened in public at the time and place specified therefor. No purchase or work for which a contract is proposed shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading the provisions of this Section. This Section shall not apply in cases of emergency requiring immediate action for the preservation of life or the protection of property, nor to the purchase of materials, supplies or equipment for which there is no reasonable substitute by reason of natural or actual monopoly, peculiarity of design or type of article, patent right or copyright, certified by the officer, Board or Committee. All bids submitted, plans and specifications, certificates setting forth the reasons why competitive bids were not invited and contracts shall as soon as practicable be filed with the Town Accountant and shall be kept on file at least three years and shall be open to public inspection at reasonable times.

16. Add a new SECTION 13 as follows:

Every contract for construction work, whether for alterations, repairs or original construction, the estimated cost of which amounts to \$5,000 or more, shall be accompanied by a suitable bond for the performance of the same, or by the deposit of money or security to the amount of the estimated cost.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF FIVE APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR PURSUANT TO ARTICLE 56, TOWN MEETING, MARCH 1940

Milton, Massachusetts
December 18, 1940.

To the Citizens of Milton:

Report of the Committee of Five appointed by the Moderator pursuant to Article 56 of the March 1940 Town Meeting.

Under Article 56 the following unanimous vote was recorded:

VOTED: To instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to study the question of classification of employment and establishment of salary and wage scales for Town Employees other than elective Town Officials, and the further question of segregation of personal service in the annual budget for the maintenance of Town Departments, and to report its specific recommendations thereon to the next annual town meeting, a copy of such report to be filed with the Selectmen and the Warrant Committee not later than January 1, 1941; and to appropriate the sum of \$50.00 for the use of said committee.

Article 56 was inserted in the Warrant at the request of several citizens and received the favorable recommendation of the Warrant Committee. Your committee was instructed to study two questions, which are independent but closely related:

- (1) "The question of Classification of employment and establishment of salary and wage scales for Town Employees other than Elective Town Officials", and
- (2) "The further question of segregation of personal service in the annual budget for the maintenance of Town Departments".

Its unanimous recommendation on both questions is that no action be taken at this time.

The first question may be divided into two parts:

- (A) "The question of Classification of Employment", and
- (B) "The establishment of salary and wage scales for Town Employees other than Elective Town Officials".

Your committee understands "Classification" to mean the assignment of each employee to one of a limited number of defined classes or types of employment. A hypothetical example of "Classification" together with wage scales is as follows:

X Y Z Dept.	Present Salary	Proposed Salary Range		Merited Increase	
		Minimum	Maximum	Per Yr.	No. Yrs.
Dept. Head	\$2400	\$2000	\$2500	\$100	5
Clerk (First)	1040	1000	1300	60	5
Clerk (Second) ...	936	840	1140	60	5

A survey of all of the 400 or more employees of the Town was made and under "A" classification your committee arrived at the conclusion that for all practical purposes nearly all of the employees, with the possible exception of "Clerks", already are to be found in groups which establish a more or less rigid classification. This works out about as follows: (See Appendix Schedule I)

Group I—Under Civil Service or step-up rate schedules:

Schools	156	
Policemen	32	
Firemen	24	
	<hr/>	212
Department Heads		18
		<hr/>
Total automatically now classified		230
Plus Elective Officials		8
		<hr/>
Total Classified		238

Group II—Unclassified except by groups:

(See Appendix Schedule II)

Laborers	61	
Foremen and sub-foremen	9	
Clerks	23	
Miscellaneous	34	
Chauffeurs	13	
Inspectors	8	
Librarians	8	
Treemen	8	
Mechanics	2	
Engineers	5	
Janitors	3	
	<hr/>	
Total Unclassified		179

Summary

Automatically Classified	238
Unclassified except by groups	179
	<hr/>
Total	417

As our investigations progressed, the following information was brought out:

(1) That the Town Officials and departments now have a complete record, going over a long period of years, as to the exact history, qualifications, etc., of all of the Town Employees.

(2) That each department has already in its practical workings over the years classified each employee as to his position, duties, etc.

(3) That a study of the years of service of the various employees by groups, brings out the remarkable record that the department heads as a group have an average of about twenty years of service; the police, sixteen and one-half years; firemen, fifteen and one-half years; school employees, eleven years, etc.

Among the employees of Milton are many with a record of long service to the Town in one or more departments. Some now receive compensation from more than one department, some have special responsibilities, seasonal or otherwise, some are single, some married, some furnish automobiles of their own at small cost to the Town and there are other incidental features which apparently result in harmonious relations between the employee and the Town.

Under "B"—The establishment of salary and wage scales for Town Employees other than Elective Town Officials.

This problem was approached by a process of elimination. At the start were eliminated all employees in the school, police and fire departments, which are under Civil Service or have their own step-up schedules of compensation. (Approximately 212 persons, or over one-half the Town's employees. See Appendix Schedule D)

In nearly all of the larger towns and cities it is common to classify and establish wage scales for school teachers, policemen and firemen. Likewise, large groups such as laborers and janitors have some semblance of uniform wage scales in the several departments of such communities. Going further, it became apparent that a complete classification and wage scale program for all employees in a town like Milton was an idea that has not been adopted generally as yet. A few suburban Boston towns have had committees report, including a recommendation for adoption of a suggested plan or plans. The reports have been received by the towns but it is not clear whether or not they will be effective because, under existing law, all boards or heads of departments of a town may fix the compensation of all employees appointed or employed by them if they keep within the amount of their appropriation.

Extracts from the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

Chapter 41, Section 108—"The salary and compensation of all elected officers of a town shall be fixed by vote of the town. Except as provided in Section four A, all boards or heads of departments of a town shall fix the salary or compensation of all officers or employees appointed or employed by them, subject to the provisions of section thirty-one of chapter forty-four."

Chapter 44, Section 31—"No department of any city or town, except Boston, shall incur liability in excess of the appropriation made for the use of such department, except in cases of extreme emergency involving the health or safety of persons or property, and then only by a vote in a city of two-thirds of the members of the city council, and in a town by a vote of two-thirds of the Selectmen."

The present wage rates of the Town were compared with schedules paid by other cities and towns throughout the Commonwealth and in particular with ten towns comparable to Milton with populations between 15,000 and 18,000. This brought out that Milton employees as a whole are fairly paid in comparison with other towns and cities of similar size and character. Included in the study was a review of existing conditions in Milton, a comparison with affairs in other communities and consideration of long range policies that would be helpful to the Town. The business affairs of the Town have been conducted under very rapidly changing conditions and the ability of our present form of Town government and management to cope with and keep abreast of such situations was carefully scrutinized.

The importance of the subject is apparent from a summary of the expenditures of the Town in the years 1930 to 1940, which indicates that approximately 41 percent of the cost of running the Town in 1939 consisted of salaries or wages. The relationship of total Town salaries to total Town expenditures, number of employees to number of dwellings, population, etc., were compared in order to see whether salaries as a whole were increasing faster than total expenditures, employees were increasing out of proportion to dwellings and increasing population, etc. Your committee thinks that the figures brought out show that all of these factors are under normal control. (See Appendix Schedule III)

(2) "The further question of segregation of personal service in the annual budget for the maintenance of Town Departments".

In studying this second question of Article 56, first a survey was made from information available of 81 representative Massachusetts cities and towns. (See

Appendix Schedule IV) It was found that some segregated for all departments, some for no departments (which is Milton's custom at present), some for a few minor departments, and some for a few major departments. Some segregate one year and do not segregate in other years and vice versa.

An example of appropriations either "without segregation" or "with segregation" would work out as follows:

"Without Segregation"

Town Engineering Dept.	\$13,240.00
Total Appropriated	\$13,240.00

"With Segregation" the Vote would have to have been recorded as follows:

Town Engineering Dept.:

Personal Services	\$12,606.50
Other Expenses	633.50

Total Appropriated	\$13,240.00
--------------------------	-------------

A study of the 81 cities and towns (See Appendix Schedule IV) shows that no clear cut statement can be drawn that "with segregation" or "without segregation" is any real factor in the Tax-rate. It would not be fair to say that either "with segregation" or "without segregation" in itself is a saving to any town. It seems more than a coincidence, however, that in the group of 18 representative towns of 15,000 population or over that were studied, that the 7 towns "without segregation", in which group Milton is included, had an average tax-rate in 1940 of \$30.83, and the other 11 towns "with segregation" in this same group an average tax-rate of \$35.32.

It should be clearly understood that Article 56, under which this committee was appointed, limits the question to segregation of PERSONAL SERVICE.

The Warrant Committee, as provided in the Bylaws, receives, through the Selectmen, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by each board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year. Such "statement" includes minute details such as names of employees, wages or salaries of each, recommendations for increases in rates, hiring additional persons, etc., in fact, there is scarcely any limit on the opportunity of the Warrant Committee to obtain complete information prior to submitting their recommendations to the Town Meeting. Such recommendations may and sometimes do include general comments as to compensation increases or specific comments about the rates of a particular job or department.

Your committee understands that Article 56 does not contemplate recommendations as to the type of information used by the Warrant Committee but that it refers to the type of appropriation vote by the Town Meeting.

Through the operation of the Warrant Committee which knows the basis of their recommendations, an intelligent approach to detailed departmental expenditures is arrived at. Control may be very effective if the department heads see fit to consider an appropriation of a smaller amount than requested as something in the nature of instructions not to increase salaries or hire that extra man, depending on the particular details of the appropriation as recommended by the Warrant Committee and known to or ascertainable by the department head. When a department head so considers the appropriation vote of the Town as a mandate, the principles of segregated personal service appropriations unquestionably have no advantages over the lump sum appropriations. It means that the department head abides by the recommendation of the Warrant Committee of 15 and the Town Meeting, notwithstanding the fact that in his own judgment items of personal service should be provided for differently.

There may be department heads or boards with numerous employees to manage and with employees taken on or dropped as work requirements develop who may feel that more flexibility in management policy will better serve the Town. Your committee is in favor of the type of management that permits selection of an employee and some freedom to set the scale of compensation. On the other hand, every department head or board knows the views of the Warrant Committee in respect to fixed jobs or regular employees whose compensation is reviewed each year. Furthermore, with many unpaid elected or appointed Boards or Committees, others contributing services far in excess of their nominal compensation, all enjoying in substantial degrees the confidence of the Town and with so many employees of such long continued service, there is a strong tendency to make salary and wage scale changes gradually, and only after careful study. Under such circumstances, there is little to justify adjustments that occur other than through the established or preferred routine of Warrant Committee approval unless they are of a very unusual or emergency nature. Considerable discretion is vested in the governing officials, but, by and large, your committee feels that such questions will receive fair treatment from the Warrant Committee and the Town Meeting. The alternative suggested by some persons is the adoption of the principles of segregated appropriations for personal services, classification of employees and the establishment of wage scales. Your committee is not prepared to recommend the discontinuance of the existing system and the recommendation of classification, wage scale, or segregation because it believes that such measures will not of themselves reduce expenses or constitute any improvement over our present smooth-running machine.

As a result of all these studies, comparisons and charts, and especially considering the uncertainties of world-wide war dislocations in every department of life;—with the threat of possible inflation still ahead;—with consequent possible upsetting to any and all wage schedules, the conclusions are as just stated that it would gain the Town little or nothing for this Committee to attempt to fix or suggest any establishment of salary and wage scales at this time. What might be fair today, might be obsolete tomorrow.

At a time of world centralization of power, it seems to us refreshing that Milton and numerous other New England Towns can still cling to the old-time democratic forms of Town government. Your committee believes that our Elected Town Officials and our unpaid department boards are a sufficient check and guide to our department heads. We believe our department heads who have served the Town so long and faithfully warrant our confidence, both now and in the future.

C. FISHER LUTHER, Chairman,
65 Morton Road
ELLEN L. WHITNEY, Secretary,
20 Brush Hill Road
JOSEPH M. CRONIN,
30 Thompson Lane
JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN,
33 Governors Road
ARTHUR H. SLADER,
18 Frothingham Street.

For the information in the appendix we are indebted to great help given us from many sources, particularly the Town Accountant's Office, the headquarters of the Massachusetts Federation of Taxpayers Association in Boston. We have gathered our figures from official records and believe they are substantially accurate, and if there are any inaccuracies they certainly have not been made intentionally.

We also wish to thank all citizens of the Town and all Town Officials who appeared before us and gave us their wholehearted help and co-operation.

APPENDIX

SCHEDULE I — Personnel already classified.

SCHEDULE II — Personnel not classified except by groups.

SCHEDULE III — Comparative statistics of Total Town
Salaries to Other Town Statistics.

SCHEDULE IV — Segregation Statistics of 81 Rep-
resentative Cities and Towns.

APPENDIX — SCHEDULE I

PERSONNEL AS OF JANUARY 1, 1940

(Classified)

<i>Department</i>	<i>Position</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Aver. Yrs. of Service</i>
Schools	Principals	8	13 $\frac{1}{4}$
	Teachers	131	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
	Supt. Bldg.	1	40
	Janitors	16	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Totals	156	11
Police	Patrolmen	32	16 $\frac{1}{2}$
Fire	Firemen	24	15 $\frac{1}{2}$
Dept. Heads	Accountant	1	15
	Building	1	2
	Cemetery	1	9
	{ Engineering		
	{ Supt. Streets	1	14
	Fire	1	28
	Health	1	15
	Law	1	24
	Library	1	40
	Forestry	1	31
	Park	1	36
	Police	1	25
	School	1	14
	Sewer	1	24
	Sponsor's Agent	1	5
	Town Hall	1	28
	Water	1	27
	Welfare	1	5
	Wire	1	21
	Totals	18	20
Elective Officials	Selectmen	3	10
	Assessors	3	12
	{ Town Clerk and		
	{ Town Collector	1	40
	Treasurer	1	7
	Totals	8	14
GRAND TOTALS		238	13

APPENDIX — SCHEDULE II

(Unclassified)

<i>Department</i>	<i>Position</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Average Service</i>	<i>Dept. Total</i>	<i>Dept. Aver. Service</i>
Cemetery	Foreman	1	29 Yrs.		
	Laborers	10	14	11	15½ Yrs
Engineering	Asst. Engin.	1	14		
	Draftsmen	2	14		
	Instrument	1	1		
	Rodman	1	1	5	9
Highway	Sub-foremen	5	13		
	Mechanic	1	15		
	Compressor				
	Operator	1	9		
	Chauffeurs	12	8½		
	Roller Oper.	1	14		
	Mason	1	12		
	Stone Spreader	1	10		
	Teamster	1	23		
	Carpenter	1	8		
	Laborers	30	7	54	8⅔
Library	Librarians	2	18		
	Asst. Lib.	6	9		
	Janitors	3	15	11	12⅓
Forestry	Treemen	8	7	8	7
Park	Laborer	1	3		
	Summer				
	Instructors	5	5½	6	5
Police	Mechanic	1	3	1	3
School	Physician	1	8		
	Nurse	1	4	2	6
Sewer	Asst. Supt.	1	6		
	Inspectors	2	4	3	4⅔
Unemployment	Time-keeper	1	5	1	5
Water	Foreman	1	22		
	Sub-foreman	2	13		
	Service Insp.	1	13		
	Chauffeur	1	13		
	Repairmen and				
	Meter readers	4	17		
	Laborer	1	17		
	Seasonal Lab.	12	11	22	13
Welfare	Investigator	1	3		
	Town Farm Emp.	2	3	3	3
Wire	Wireman	1	6	1	6
Clerks	Senior	7	13½		
	Junior	10	8½		
	Starting	11	4	28	8
Miscellaneous (Inspectors, Call Firemen, Registrars, Sealer, etc.)				23	9
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED			179	179	9½
CLASSIFIED			238	13	
TOTAL EMPLOYEES			417	11½ Yrs. Aver. Ser.	

APPENDIX — SCHEDULE III

SALARIES COMPARED TO OTHER TOWN STATISTICS

Year	Total Town (1) Expenditures	Total Salaries	% to Total	Total No. (2) Employees	Number of Dwellings	Dwellings per Employee	Population	No. Population to Employee	Population Expenditures to Population	Salary
1930	\$2,204,958.42	\$639,403.64	29.00	379	3648	9.62	16,220	43	\$39.42	
1931	2,076,255.23	694,351.31	33.44	410	3750	9.15	16,776	41	41.39	
1932	1,977,034.35	679,499.92	34.37	392	3891	9.93	17,207	44	39.49	
1933	2,068,416.09	562,699.48*	27.18	376	3941	10.48	17,507	47	32.14	
1934	2,152,764.67	595,765.35	27.67	386	3968	10.28	17,717	46	33.63	
1935	1,699,399.71	626,463.59	38.86	405	4041	9.98	18,103	45	34.61	
1936	1,470,134.12	639,466.56	43.50	387	4142	10.70	18,289	47	34.96	
1937	1,619,292.80	694,740.29	42.90	412	4273	10.37	18,534	45	37.48	
1938	1,739,921.82	717,041.83	41.21	408	4464	10.94	19,056	47	37.63	
1939	1,754,733.06	720,548.03	41.06	418	4701	11.25	18,826	45	38.27	

(1) Sums represented in this column include all departmental expenditures, State assessments, bond retirements, etc.

(2) About 5% of total are part-time employees such as call-firemen, Registrars, etc.

*Salary and wage reductions made throughout the Town in this year, also number of employees reduced.

TABLE SHOWING GROWTH IN RECENT YEARS

1910	7877
1915	8882
1920	9985
1925	12779
1930	16220
1935	18103
1940	19714

APPENDIX — SCHEDULE IV

**Approximate Classification
of 32 Representative Cities in Massachusetts**

Without Segregation:		1940 Tax Rate	With Segregation:		1940 Tax Rate
Brockton	.....	\$39.40	Attleboro	.....	\$34.70
Fitchburg	.....	39.60	Boston	.....	40.60
Gardner	.....	30.00	Beverly	.....	35.40
Gloucester	.....	35.00	Cambridge	.....	43.00
Haverhill	.....	40.40	Chicopee	.....	42.00
Lynn	.....	35.40	Fall River	.....	44.20
Malden	.....	41.40	Holyoke	.....	32.30
Marlboro	.....	37.50	Lawrence	.....	40.80
New Bedford	.....	47.60	Leominster	.....	41.00
Northampton	.....	31.30	Medford	.....	41.60
Somerville	.....	42.30	Melrose	.....	33.60
Springfield	.....	36.20	Newburyport	.....	43.80
Westfield	.....	38.50	Newton	.....	29.20
Worcester	.....	38.60	North Adams	.....	37.00
			Pittsfield	.....	37.00
			Quincy	.....	32.30
			Waltham	.....	36.40
			Woburn	.....	35.40
Number of Cities		Average Rate	Number of Cities		Average Rate
14		\$38.08	18		\$37.79

**Approximate Classification
of 18 Representative Towns of Population of 15,000 and over**

Without Segregation:		1940 Tax Rate	With Segregation:		1940 Tax Rate
Belmont	.....	\$29.20	Arlington	.....	\$35.80
Brookline	.....	24.50	Braintree	.....	34.00
Milton	.....	26.40	Dedham	.....	35.20
Saugus	.....	42.30	Framingham	.....	33.00
Wakefield	.....	34.40	Greenfield	.....	29.20
West Springfield	.....	35.00	Methuen	.....	41.80
Weymouth	.....	24.00	Milford	.....	41.80
			Norwood	.....	33.40
			Southbridge	.....	39.90
			Watertown	.....	35.00
			Winthrop	.....	29.40
Number of Towns		Average Rate	Number of Towns		Average Rate
7		\$30.83	11		\$35.32

Approximate Classification
of 31 Representative Towns of Population 5,000 to 15,000

Without Segregation:		1940 Tax Rate	With Segregation:		1940 Tax Rate
Abington	.....	\$42.60	Adams	.....	\$35.00
Andover	.....	30.00	Chelmsford	.....	32.20
Athol	.....	35.00	Clinton	.....	44.00
Bridgewater	.....	44.60	Hudson	.....	45.00
Canton	.....	36.20	Lexington	.....	32.20
Concord	.....	36.60	Natick	.....	32.10
Danvers	.....	39.60	Needham	.....	27.80
Dracut	.....	50.00	Shrewsbury	.....	34.00
Fairhaven	.....	37.00			
Hingham	.....	26.00			
Ipswich	.....	38.20			
Monson	.....	49.40			
Montague	.....	36.00			
North Attleboro	.....	28.00			
Northbridge	.....	39.00			
Palmer	.....	36.80			
Plymouth	.....	32.80			
Reading	.....	35.20			
Rockland	.....	38.00			
Swampscott	.....	27.40			
Uxbridge	.....	37.40			
Ware	.....	40.00			
Wellesley	.....	21.90			
Number of Towns		Average Rate	Number of Towns		Average Rate
23		\$36.42	8		\$35.29

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

March Meeting, 1940

Milton, February 26, 1940.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Warrant Committee respectfully presents its recommendations upon Articles in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting, and a comparison of our recommendations for 1940 with the appropriations voted in 1939.

General

In 1940 there will be no State Tax Deficit and the State Tax will be reduced by 1/9 of what it was in 1939. This is a saving of approximately \$63,000.00. Estimated receipts are about \$40,000.00 more than last year. Other State and County expenditures are not available at the present writing, but it is estimated that they will remain approximately the same. The total recommendations this year are about \$21,000.00 less than the total appropriations of last year due mainly to lower bond issues. This is a total estimated saving of about \$124,000.00.

Offsetting this saving, there will be no balance available from such a source as Chapter 500, Acts of 1939, and there is no Overlay Reserve to be transferred this year. The total of these items in 1939 was approximately \$26,000.00. A reduction in the valuation due to less building and to the abatement of taxes of large manufacturing and utility companies will cost the Town another \$21,000.00. A reduction in the amount to be taken from the Excess and Deficiency Account for tax purposes amounts to \$35,000.00. These figures, together with the sum of about \$10,000.00 which the assessors may use in the Overlay for 1940, gives a total difference of about \$92,000.00.

The net saving, or the difference in the above totals, should result in a reduction in the tax rate of about \$0.80. It is estimated, therefore, that the 1940 tax rate should be approximately \$26.60 per thousand.

If all department requests for 1940 were granted it would erase this net saving and increase the tax rate to about \$28.80.

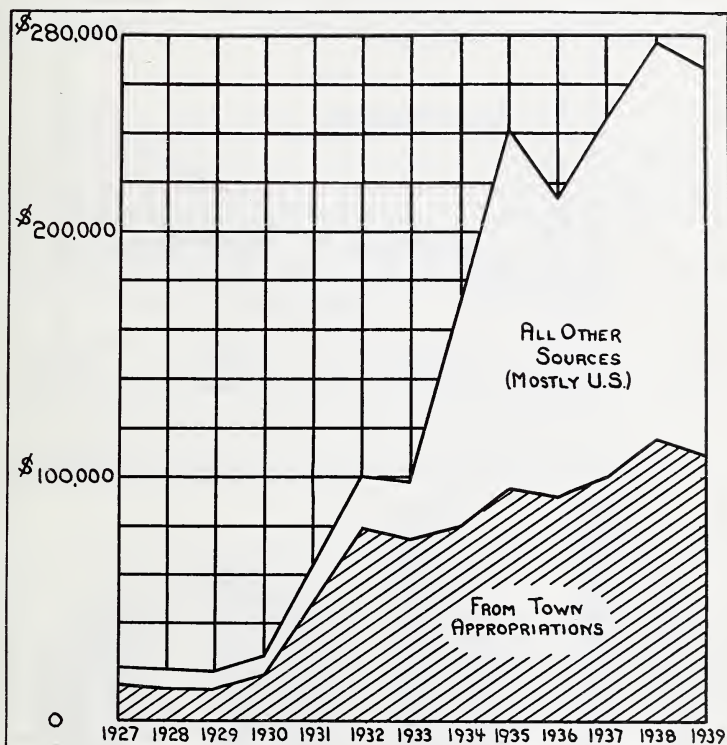
Your Committee has granted hearings to all who wished to be heard and has considered each budget and request carefully. Its recommendations should be sufficient for each department to operate economically and yet efficiently.

Welfare

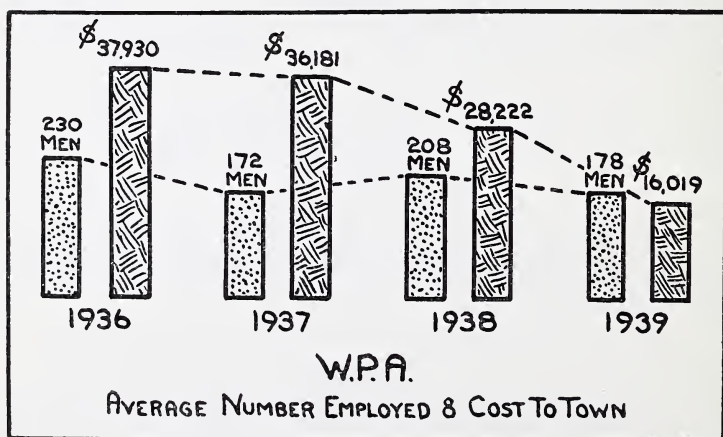
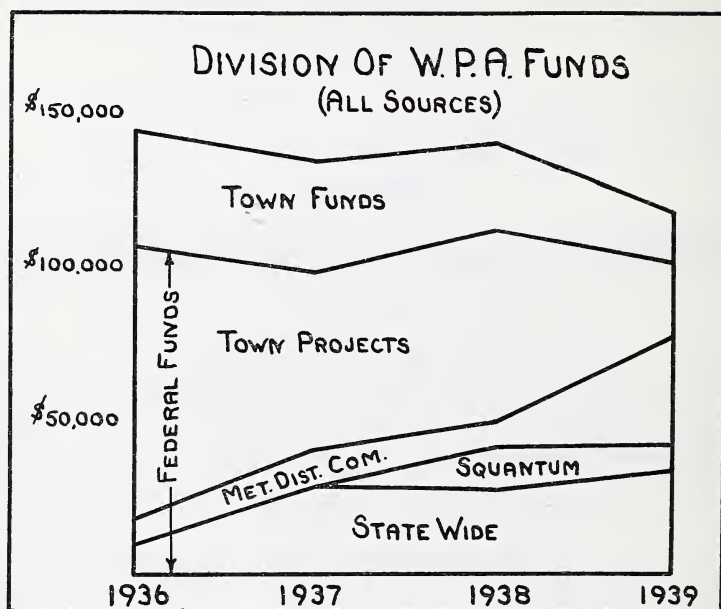
Relief in Milton has increased slightly over last year. However, because of added experience in estimating and by employing the law of averages, the net estimated increase this year will amount to \$1,356.00 as compared with \$12,650.00 in 1939.

Your Committee does not recommend that the proposed alterations to the Chemical house be made as requested in Article 6. This request comes from the Welfare Department which would probably be the sole occupant of the main portion of the building. We believe that a more comprehensive study should be made relative to the future need for more office space in the Town as a whole. We

The Increasing Relief Load of Milton, 1927-1938



This curve attempts to show the total amount of money spent in Milton for relieving want. While it contains some figures which are necessarily approximations, it errs on the low side, as various charities and private work relief funds are not shown.



also feel that some form of central housing for the miscellaneous trucks, which are garaged in private buildings in various parts of the town, should also be considered at the same time.

This idea should not include the housing of any of the regular highway or forestry trucks which are now garaged on Randolph Avenue.

	Total W.P.A. Funds			
	1936	1937	1938	1939
Furnished by Town	\$37,930	\$36,181	\$28,222	\$16,019
Federal Funds				
Town Projects	88,145	58,176	62,680	24,178
M.D.C.	8,550	12,065	8,443	35,284
Squantum .....	....	....	14,240	8,167
State Wide	9,450	28,440	27,588	33,841
Total benefiting Milton				
W.P.A. workers	\$144,075	\$134,862	\$141,173	\$117,489

W.P.A.

The lower W.P.A. chart shows a reduction in the cost to the Town with a decrease in the number of people employed. The upper chart shows the total cost including the Federal Government's contributions so that the total cost of W.P.A. in Milton is rather a staggering figure in addition to Welfare. Mr. Iggan has continued to administer projects judiciously and has maintained the proper relation between materials and labor thereby benefiting the Town.

This year your Committee recommends the same appropriation as last year namely \$23,000.00, above the cost of unpaid bills of 1938.

Police

The addition of four regular patrolmen within the last two years has resulted in an increase in this department, due to regular step rate increases.

The Committee recommends that the four cruising cars which have travelled over 43,000 miles be exchanged for four new cars in the same price range.

Fire

Your Committee recommends the purchase of a new 750 gallon pumping engine to replace the present piece of apparatus in East Milton.

At the request of the Fire Chief and the Selectmen the Committee also recommends that the old pumping engine be dismantled and the parts used for spare parts on other equipment of the same manufacture now in use by the department. The trade-in allowance would be approximately \$200.00, but, as the cost of parts for La France equipment is excessive due to the discontinuance of manufacture, it appears to be sound business to recommend this request.

The Committee does not recommend a reduction in the hours of service as requested in Article 50. At present a fireman is on duty 12 hours per day for five days, 24 hours for one day and then has 24 hours off duty. As pointed out last year the hours of duty are long, but the actual working hours are short.

Schools

The school budget has been presented to us in its usual efficient manner. It is by far the largest budget of the Town appropriations and your Committee believes that the slight changes recommended will not materially affect the efficient operation of the School Department. Of the total budget 85.18% is for salaries, 6.52% for fixed charges and 8.29% for variables. As these percentages are well established as compared to previous years, your Committee does not suggest segregation of items except for Maintenance of Plant, as it believes that it is more economical for the School Committee to operate under a non-segregated budget.

Highways

Due to the excessive snow fall of this year your Committee does not recommend the segregation of the Highway General Account for the removal of ice and snow.

As Adams Street has not been completed, we are recommending that this part of the request for permanent construction be granted.

The Sewer Department has previously employed outside contractors to resurface streets after trenches have been filled in. The Highway Department does this work now for all other utilities and your Committee recommends that an additional sum be placed in this account to allow the Highway Department to resurface all streets which have been excavated by all town departments as well as private companies.

We are recommending that the sum of \$47,359.95 be appropriated for the construction of streets under the Betterment Act. Bearing in mind the resolution adopted as shown on page 64 of the 1931 Town Report, which requests the Selectmen to limit their recommendations for Betterment in any one year to a total sum not exceeding \$40,000.00, we believe that this year should mark the peak in this type of construction. It is the understanding of the Committee that all new developments now come under the jurisdiction of the Planning Board which requires that the developer shall build his streets at his own expense and according to town specifications.

Under Article 26, item 6, and Article 40 we do not recommend any appropriation for the reconstruction of sidewalks this year. Your Committee feels that a complete study relative to sidewalks in the town should be made and that any future sidewalk reconstruction should be financed according to existing laws which permit assessment for such reconstruction up to 50% of the cost to each abutter. At the only hearing held by your Committee regarding sidewalk reconstruction the petitioners did not realize that they might be subject to an assessment for such an improvement.

Bonded Indebtedness

As the Town's bonded indebtedness is still high and a gradual reduction should be the practice, your Committee recommends that the Town borrow \$32,000.00 for Betterment Streets and \$18,000.00 for Sewer Construction. Bond issues are recommended only on that portion of the cost of construction paid by the abutter so that they are self-liquidating. As we are retiring \$82,000.00 in bonds this year the balance is favorable to the town.

Water bonds are not included in the above figures as they are paid by the Water Department from water receipts and are not directly included as an expense to the town.

Excess and Deficiency Fund

This year the Excess and Deficiency Fund, or that which is referred to as the Town Surplus, is somewhat lower than what it was in 1939. As a result of this, your Committee recommends that the sum of \$75,000.00 be withdrawn from the Excess and Deficiency Fund to be used by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for the year 1940. This will leave a balance of approximately \$127,137.00 as compared with \$129,369.00 last year. This figure the Division of Accounts considers adequate for Milton.

Co-operation

Your Committee desires to express its appreciation for the co-operation received from the heads of the various Town Departments and also to the personnel under their jurisdiction.

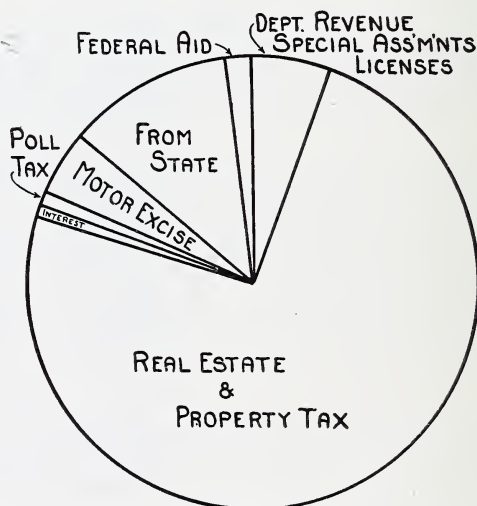
We are also grateful to Mr. Edward P. Hamilton who has again assisted us by preparing the charts appearing in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

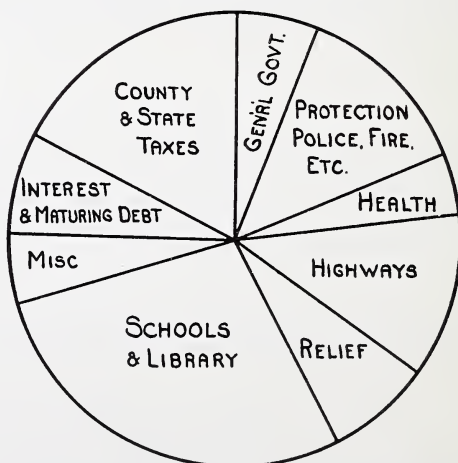
PAUL F. DUDLEY, Chairman,
DWIGHT B. MACCORMACK, Secretary,
BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER,
RICHARD H. BARBOUR,
CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, JR.,
MARGARET E. CULLEN,
CHARLES H. DOES,
MELVIN E. DOLAN,
CHARLES H. FLETCHER,
EDWARD A. GISBURNE,
EDWARD C. HUNT,
PAUL W. KNIGHT,
C. FISHER LUTHER,
VIVIAN D. MARTIN,
ARTHUR D. ROTCH.

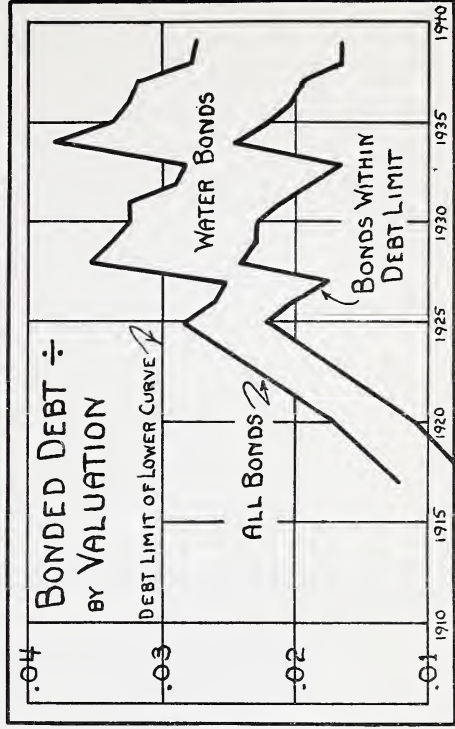
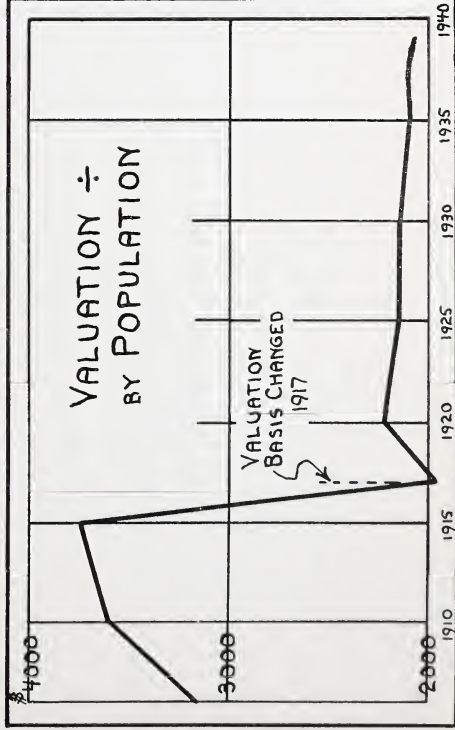
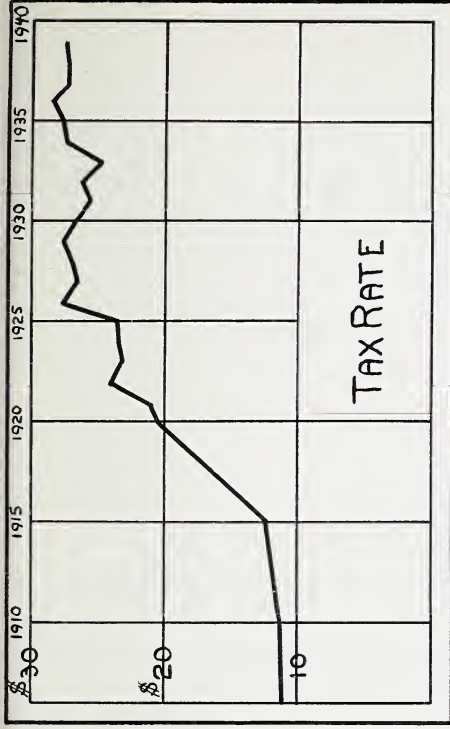
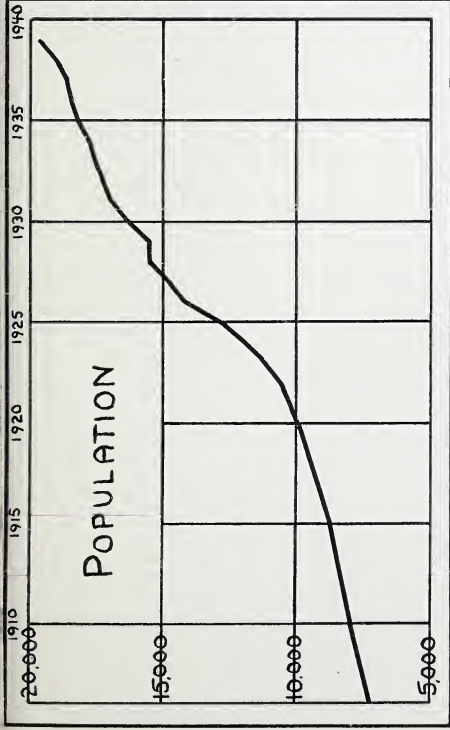
Your 1939 Town Government Dollar

**WHERE
IT
CAME
FROM**



**WHERE
IT
WENT**





MILTON

1906-39

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Massachusetts, January 20, 1941.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1940.

Josiah Babcock, Daniel E. Duggan and Frederick A. Gaskins were elected to the office of Selectmen on March 2nd and organized as in the preceding year with Frederick A. Gaskins, Chairman, and Daniel E. Duggan, Secretary.

During the year the following streets were constructed under the Betterment Act:

Antwerp Street, from Granite Avenue to Wood Street
Bonad Road, from Clapp Street to Fairbanks Road
Hoy Terrace, from Murray Avenue to Murray Avenue
Murray Avenue, from Pleasant Street to Private Land
Sheridan Drive, from Woodchester Drive to Lawndale Road
Woodchester Drive, from Brook Road to Lawndale Road

Petitions for acceptance and construction under the Betterment Act of the following private ways during 1941 have been filed and after hearing the Board of Selectmen recommend that these petitions be granted by the Town at the Annual Meeting in March:

Gulliver Street, from Canton Avenue to Channing Street
Lodge Street, from Pleasant Street to Randolph Avenue
Maitland Street, from Pleasant Street to Lodge Street
Martin Road, from Reedsdale Road to public portion
Pine Grove Street, from Squantum Street to Hope Avenue
Webster Road, from Edge Hill Road to Warner Road

In addition to the above the Town will be asked to accept the following ways, which have been so constructed by the developers as to equal the average construction of existing highways of the Town and will, therefore, require no expenditure on the part of the Town:

Standish Road, from Allerton Road to Hinckley Road
Courtland Circle, from public portion 608 feet to public portion

There has been a greater demand this year by the citizens for better sidewalks and the Board wishes again to go on record as favoring and strongly recommending the appropriation of a substantial sum of money each year so that the condition of the sidewalks in our Town in the course of a few years may equal the condition of our roadways.

The amount of money spent by the Federal Government for W. P. A. activities in the Town was \$31,598.89, plus an average expenditure for Milton men employed on work in the Metropolitan District Commission of \$13,551, at Squantum, \$4,680, on various Federal projects, \$40,950. and on N. Y. A., \$1,296, totaling approximately \$92,075.89. This amount added to the total already furnished by the Federal Government since it made appropriations for unemployment shows a total of \$671,667.27 paid for labor in Milton.

We wish to call to the attention of the citizens a piece of work accomplished by the members of our Fire Department, which not only shows the willingness of the firemen to cooperate in improving apparatus, but their desire to improve it by their own efforts. Last year the Town authorized the purchase of a new pumping engine, thus enabling the Town to have two excellent pieces of fire apparatus. The

old pumper, which the Town had owned for nearly twenty-five years, had no trade-in value and members of the Fire Department, under the direction of Chief Hanna and at a cost of about \$200, removed the pump from the old machine, thoroughly overhauled it and made certain changes so that it could be fitted to the hose wagon located at Hose No. 4, Blue Hill Avenue, and also made changes in that wagon so that the Town now has three pumping engines. We feel that the men who accomplished this change deserve a great deal of credit for their work. This particular change had a great bearing on furthering the Mutual Aid which we now receive from Boston and Quincy, as we are now in a position to respond to alarms in either city with a pumping engine and we receive similar benefits from these two cities.

For a second time during the history of our Police Department it has unfortunately become necessary to record the death of a member of the force while in the performance of his duty. On May 16th Officer Edward F. Lee, while assisting in the arrest of three men suspected of having stolen an automobile, was shot by one of the men in front of the police station. The quick action of Officer Stephen J. Slack, Jr., who was the other arresting officer, in drawing his gun and wounding the prisoner undoubtedly saved the Selectmen from recording a more serious situation. The murderer was arrested and tried before the Grand Jury last September and was convicted of first degree murder, which carries a death penalty.

We regret to report that Ex-Chief Timothy McDermott passed away on March 23rd after enjoying but little over three years of his retirement from active service in the Police Department.

We also regret to record the loss of one of our substantial citizens during the year. On December 26, 1940, Mr. Philip S. Dalton passed away suddenly. Mr. Dalton served the Town of Milton as a Selectman from 1909 to 1913, serving as Chairman during his last year. He had also served the Town as a member of the Board of Fire Engineers from 1915 to 1920 and as a Sewer Commissioner from 1908 to 1909.

We are very happy to report that at the Town Meeting in March, 1941, the Town will be presented with a Silver Cup from the Massachusetts Selectmen's Association for the best Town Report in 1939 in competition with other towns of over 5,000 population.

We wish to thank all Town Boards, Department heads and employees for their fine cooperation, which has so helped in making the year 1940 a success.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,
JOSIAH BABCOCK,

Selectmen of Milton.

REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

Milton, January 15, 1941.

To the Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the fiscal year 1940.

My annual retainer, or salary, of \$2000 covers all legal matters except cases in court and proceedings and hearings before boards or commissions similar to court cases. It includes opinions upon request to all Town boards, examination and reports to the Board of Selectmen of claims made against the Town from time to time in connection with alleged defects in ways or for other reasons, adjustment of claims for damages on account of takings where no suits have been brought, collection of claims by the Town against persons or corporations, drafting layouts and takings for streets, sewers, and drainage and other projects, contracts and other instruments necessary in connection with various town activities, by-laws, articles, and votes for the Town Warrant, and licenses, permits, etc.

Litigation

The principal matter completed this year was the suit brought by the Town against Mary J. Donnelly, in which the validity of the by-law relative to billboards was contested by the defendant. After trial before a Master and a single justice of the Supreme Court, and argument before the full bench of the Supreme Court, the by-law was sustained and the billboard, erected by Mrs. Donnelly on Granite Avenue, was ordered to be removed. The billboard was accordingly taken down.

The case of Mary C. Turner against the Board of Appeals, relative to maintenance of the plaintiff's store on Blue Hills Parkway, was tried in the Superior Court and argued before the full bench of the Supreme Court, and a decision was handed down by that Court sustaining the contentions of the plaintiff and allowing the store to be continued.

One suit, claiming damages on account of a taking, was settled on the eve of trial by payment of \$107.75.

An appeal to the Superior Court, for a variance, was dismissed by agreement.

Tax Title Foreclosure Suits

In order to validate the title to two separate parcels of land held by the Town under tax foreclosure proceedings, there were two suits for registration of title tried and disposed of before the Land Court.

Two suits for foreclosure of tax titles were tried before the Land Court and settlement made by the taxpayers. In one suit for foreclosure of tax title, a decree of foreclosure was obtained in the Land Court.

As a result of the decrees in the two suits in which title was registered, the Town Treasurer was able to sell the lands in question at prices satisfactory to the Treasurer and the Board of Selectmen.

Claims by the Town

Four suits brought on behalf of the Town upon claims, were disposed of by payment to the Town of a total of \$1453.10.

In three claims made on behalf of the Town without bringing suit, \$1185.07 was collected. Two other claims are pending.

In tax title proceedings, \$1817.60 was collected.

The total amount collected in matters handled through this office was \$4455.77. These amounts were paid direct to the Treasurer.

Claims Against the Town

Nineteen claims against the Town were disposed of during the year. Of these seven were settled without suit being brought, the total amount paid being \$1224. Two claims were disposed of by the contractor responsible for the defect in the way. On ten claims the Selectmen were advised that in the opinion of the Town Counsel, no liability existed.

One claim against the Town is pending.

Suits Pending

Five suits are pending against the Town, the most important of which is a suit by the Boston Edison Company for a reduction of its assessment in the sum of about \$300,000. This claim results from the action of the Commissioner of Corporations in reducing the assessment made upon the Boston Edison Company in Milton, in substantially the above amount. The Company thereupon petitioned the Board of Tax Appeals for the reduction in its assessment.

I desire to express my appreciation for the consideration shown me by your Board during the year. I have had prompt and efficient cooperation from the departments of the Town, in connection with legal matters.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN BRYANT.

Town Counsel.

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

Milton, Massachusetts, January 14, 1941.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1940.

Alanson H. Sturgis, whose term expired in March, was reappointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March, 1943.

On March 4, 1940, Henry W. Palmer resigned as a Member of the Board, of which he was then Chairman, and Edward C. Johnson, 2d, was appointed to fill the vacancy. Mr. Palmer's resignation was occasioned by inability to spare sufficient time from the pressing needs of his legal practice, and the Board wishes to express its appreciation of his competent and painstaking services as a Member and Chairman of the Board.

During the year we have held twenty-four hearings as follows:

Date of Hearing	Name of Applicant	Nature of Appeal	Decision
Feb. 7	Michael Gibbons, by T. M. Gibbons	Permit to replace portion of building on Grove Street de- stroyed by fire	Granted
Apr. 4	Myles E. Hatch, D.M.D., and Lillian G. Hatch	Special Permit at No. 538 Brook Road for dental office	Denied
Apr. 4	Mary A. Sullivan	Variance to permit erection of porch of building at No. 62 Courtland Circle with reduced front yard line	Granted
Apr. 17	John D. Cruckshank and Dr. Robert S. Barry	Special Permit at No. 3 Rustle- wood Road for dental office	Denied
Apr. 17	Parkway Community Metho- dist Church, by K. P. Hatch, Chairman of Trustees	Special Permit to add to and increase height of church building at No. 158 Blue Hills Parkway	Granted
Apr. 24	Samuel G. Craig	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Glendale Road and Elton Road	Granted
Apr. 24	Samuel and Olga Zanoni	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Clapp Street	Granted
May 6	Mabel S. Churchill	Variance to permit erection of two car garage at No. 11 Morton Terr. with reduced side and rear lot lines	Granted
May 14	Samuel E. Marcellino and John D. Cruckshank	Special permit at No. 6 Mari- lyn Road for medical office	Granted

June 11	Mrs. Mary E. Conway and Christopher C. Conway, M.D.	Special Permit at No. 3 St. Mary's Road for medical office	Granted
June 11	John D. Cruickshank and Dr. Robert S. Barry	Special Permit No. 3 Rustlewood Road for dental office based upon facts different from those involved in the application heard April 17, 1940, above referred to	Granted
June 24	Neillian Realty Co. by L. Robert Rolde, Treasurer	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Ferncroft Road and Savin Street	Granted
June 24	Mary E. Manning	Special Permit to add dormer to second story of two family dwelling at No. 583/585 Adams Street	Granted
June 24	George H. Reid	Special Permit to add to an existing single car garage at No. 9 Waldeck Road	Granted
July 10	Francis T. Meagher and Annette L. Hardy	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Harold Street	Granted
Sept. 6	Alfred J. Matthews	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Bonad Road and Magnolia Road	Granted
Sept. 6	William B. Crosby and John F. Healy, M.D.	Special Permit at No. 21 Cape Cod Lane for medical office	Granted
Sept. 17	Hearn & Perry, Inc., by Walter R. Hearn, Treasurer	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Parkway Crescent	Granted
Sept. 17	Joseph L. Kennedy, M.D., and Dorothy T. Kennedy	Special Permit at No. 1275 Brook Road for medical office	Granted
Sept. 23	Charles C. Copeland Co., Inc., by Charles C. Copeland, Treas.	Special Permit to add to and enlarge existing building at No. 1131 Randolph Avenue	Granted
Oct. 25	Geraldine A. Harris and Harold B. Harris, M.D.	Special Permit at No. 276 Granite Avenue for medical office	Granted
Oct. 25	Patrick J. Murray and Frances H. Murray	Special Permit at No. 281 Granite Avenue for Interior Decorator's office	Application Withdrawn
Dec. 30	Joseph R. and Rose G. Barrett	Special Permit at No. 360 Brook Road for office for the practice of Podiatry	Granted

Dec. 30 Frederick J. and
Rose M. Randlett

Special Permit to raise roof
of existing sunporch of
single family dwelling at No.
27 Brae Burn Road to make
room over same

Granted

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d, Chairman,
ALANSON H. STURGIS,
JOHN M. CURLEY,

Board of Appeals.

REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 9, 1941.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1940, in accordance with the By-Laws of the Town.

This department was called upon by almost every department connected with the Town for engineering service or drafting work to be done. It would be impossible to itemize each project or request as the work done in this department during the year was so varied. I am therefore giving a brief review of the more important requests. The addition of a clerk and draftsman to this department, which is partially paid for by the Planning Board, has greatly added to the efficiency in getting our work done and is greatly appreciated.

Surveys

A great deal of time has been spent in the field obtaining topography for a topographical map of Milton. The field work is about forty per cent finished. Nearly all the open areas have been covered and quite a large part of the wooded areas have also been done. Much of the wooded area remains to be surveyed, but this is more readily accomplished when the foliage is gone. A good topographical plan is most necessary for future Town planning.

Financial

The following, requested by Mr. Theodore N. Waddell, of the Department of Corporations and Taxation, State House, Boston, is the percentage of the Engineering Department's services which may be allocated to the different Town Departments:

Highway Department	37%
Planning Board	20
Assessors Department	17
Water Department	10
W. P. A.	10
Police Department	2
School Department	2
Special Committees	2
	<hr/>
	100%
Appropriation	\$13,912.49
Expenditure	13,912.18
	<hr/>
Unexpended Balance	\$ 0.31

Highway Department

The Highway Department work is so closely connected with the Engineering Department that the greatest co-operation of these two departments is necessary. All lines and grades are furnished and no construction work is started unless the engineers are consulted and the work is staked out.

The following shows a list of streets laid out and built during the year:

Street List of Highway Construction

Street	From	To	Length feet	Width feet	Area sq.yds.
Adams Street	Milton Hill Road	Randolph Avenue	2327	30	8830
*Antwerp Street	Granite Avenue	Wood Street	558	24-28	1542
*Bonad Road	Clapp Street	Fairbanks Road	620	24	1833
*Hoy Terrace	Murray Avenue	Murray Avenue	863	24	2510
*Murray Avenue	Pleasant Street	Hoy Terrace	400	30	1520
Pleasant Street	at	Murray Avenue	93	21	217
*Sheridan Drive	Woodchester Drive	Lawndale Road	616	32	2360
*Woodchester Drive	Brook Road	Lawndale Road	646	24-32	2094
			6123		20906

*Betterment Streets

1.16 miles

Curbing Laid During 1940

Location	Circular Feet	Straight Feet	Corner Blocks
Antwerp Street	57.6	25.5	
Bonad Road	174.8	55.2	1
Hoy Terrace	284.6	57.1	1
Murray Avenue	52.5	12.5	
Sheridan Drive	96.4	19.4	1
Woodchester Drive		12.3	
	665.9	182.0	3

Permanent Bounds Set on the Following Streets

Location	Number Set
Antwerp Street	6
Bonad Road	3
Hoy Terrace	6
Lawndale Road	2
Mayhew Road	2
Murray Avenue	4
Otis Street	2
Pleasant Street	1
Sheridan Drive	3
Westvale Road	1
Woodchester Drive	3
	33

Street Accepted by the Town in 1940 Without Betterments

Street	From	To	Type	Width feet	Length feet
Martin Road	253 feet Northeast- erly from High- land Street	Private Way	Macadam	40	463.7

Street Approved by the Planning Board

Street	From	To	Width feet	Length feet
Century Lane	Pleasant Street	Edge Hill Road	40	828

Estimates for Betterment Streets Proposed to be Built During 1941

Street	From	To	Length feet	Estimate
Gulliver Street	Canton Avenue	Channing Street	997	\$ 7,181.00
Lodge Street	Pleasant Street	Randolph Avenue	980	10,542.50
Maitland Street	Pleasant Street	Lodge Street	485	5,744.50
Martin Road	Reedsdale Road	Westerly 436 feet	436	4,406.25
Pine Grove Street	Squantum Street	Hope Avenue	641	7,890.70
Webster Road	Edge Hill Road	Warner Road	909	10,068.25
			<hr/> 4448	<hr/> \$45,833.20

Betterment Streets Constructed During 1940

Street	Length feet	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
Antwerp Street (part of).....	535	\$ 5,157.25	\$ 4,314.50	\$ 842.75
Bonad Road	592	6,220.00	6,220.00	0.00
Hoy Terrace	850	6,866.60	6,733.33	133.27
Murray Avenue	445	2,930.00	2,930.00	0.00
Sheridan Drive	590	7,061.70	7,008.47	53.23
Woodchester Drive	593	5,721.90	5,721.90	0.00
	<hr/> 3,605	<hr/> \$33,957.45	<hr/> \$32,928.20	<hr/> \$1,029.25
.68 miles				

Drainage

Drainage in Milton is well under control except for the flooding of Pine Tree Brook of which a study has been made by the Planning Board. There are some storms so severe that the catch basins cannot carry off the water as fast as it comes, but these periods are of very short duration. Years ago in areas where developers of property installed under-size pipes, these pipes have had to be removed and larger pipe lines installed. The following is a list of the drainage installed during 1940:

Drainage Installed During 1940

Location	Length Feet	Size Inches	No. of Catch- basins	No. of Man- holes
Adams Street	50.0	8	2	3
** Andrews Field	539.1	12	1	3
	115.3	10		
Belcher Circle	20.0	15		1
**	49.3	12		
Bonad Road	44.0	12	2	
	23.4	8		
Brook Road	141.1	18		1
Easements Through Private Lands				
Belcher Circle, easterly	115.3	15		
Rear of Hawthorne Rd. to Fairfax Rd.	306.4	15		2
Fairfax Road to Brandon Road	242.7	12		
Westvale Road	845.2	12		3
Edge Hill Road	66.8	12		2
Fairfax Road	22.5	15		
	13.5	12		
* Glover School	62.6	8	1	1
	107.1	6		
Granite Place				1
Hoy Terrace	320.4	10	5	1
	123.6	8		
* Martin Road	414.0	10	4	3
	67.0	8		
** Mayhew Road	158.1	12		
Murray Avenue	429.6	12	1	3
	36.7	8		
Pleasant Street	206.0	8	2	
Reedsdale Road				1
Robbins Street	249.3	12	1	1
	21.7	8		
Sheridan Drive	273.9	10	4	1
	60.7	8		
Woodchester Drive	189.8	12	2	2
	118.2	10		
	33.6	8		
	5466.9		25	29

* Accepted with drainage.

** Installed by unemployed labor.

Number of Catchbasins in Town January 1, 1940 = 1322

Number of Catchbasins constructed during 1940 = 25

Number of Catchbasins in Town January 1, 1941 = 1347

Planning Board

The topography being done is principally for use of the Planning Board for the purpose of projecting future highways, drainage, playgrounds, etc. This year the Planning Board made an investigation of the flooding of Pine Tree Brook. Many plans and much data were supplied from this office. Field work was also done for the Consulting Engineer, prior to which this department was called upon

to make a similar report which was made and compared very favorably with that made by the expert.

Other work done were plans and studies showing a proposed widening of Adams Street from Brook Road to the Milton-Quincy Line, and also a study of a possible rotary traffic at the intersection of Adams Street and Granite Avenue.

Assessors

The Assessors' plans have been corrected and brought up to date as of December 31, 1940. There are between 600 and 1000 realty transfer cards that come from the Registry of Deeds each year. Since these have to be completed by January 1, 1941 instead of April 1, 1941, as in the past, it makes a great deal of extra work for this office in our busiest time of the year.

Milton Cemetery

A most careful survey has been made of the Milton Cemetery. Every lot has been located and most of the work has been plotted. Besides making the surveys this department has been called upon to lay out lots as they are needed for burial purposes.

Police Department

Surveys and plans have been supplied from this Department showing several hundred feet of a street, where a fatal accident has occurred, with detail for use in court.

School Department

We have consulted and worked with the School Department in the layout of W. P. A. Projects. As the work progressed, we have kept in touch with the Superintendent and others so that their requirements may be met. We have also staked out the area for the new bleachers and have relocated the football field.

Water Department

As the Water Department's new water mains, gates, service boxes, etc., have been located and plotted, their record books have been brought up to date.

There are over 5000 service pipes to buildings. The shut-off or service box which is located on the side of the highway, usually in the tree lawn where there are sidewalks, is located with tie distances. As these records run back for a great many years, a number of the first locations have tie distances to poles, trees, walls, and buildings which are now missing. The Water Department has therefore asked for new records which the engineers are making. This means extra work along with our regular employment, and will require several years before it is completed.

Works Progress Administration

All projects under the W. P. A. are made in this office. This means much additional surveying, plotting, and many calculations. As everything is computed on a yardage basis and man hours, and as there are so many ratings of men and equipment, it takes several days to prepare a single project. The work accomplished by the W. P. A. in most cases is not the kind of work that would regularly come before the Town for an appropriation; but such work requires the greatest amount of labor for the least amount of materials. The Town has had a great deal of work done which is very worthwhile.

Recommendations

Again I wish to recommend the continuance of the type of street construction which has a gravel base, a reinforced top of penetrated stone, and a wearing surface of asphaltic concrete.

I cannot recommend too strongly an appropriation for sidewalks of a more permanent nature than gravel and peastone. Sidewalks built of asphaltic concrete are durable, clean, not costly, and not slippery when wet. I also recommend the continuance of the topographical survey requested by the Planning Board. Such a map when completed will be an aid to any citizen desiring to build a home, to any owner of a large tract of land which is to be developed, and to the Town Departments for almost any kind of work contemplated.

I recommend the enlargement of the Milton Cemetery and that more land be acquired as soon as possible. The present area now owned by the Town is nearly all used, and most of the remaining undeveloped vacant areas are not adapted for burial purpose. To develop the same would be very costly, much more so than the acquisition of the adjoining, undeveloped territory.

Appreciation

In closing I wish to thank the other Town Departments for their courtesy and assistance during the year. I want to thank my assistants in the Engineering Department for their co-operation in carrying out our assignments during the year. I also want to thank the Board of Selectmen for their co-operation and consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,

Town Engineer.

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

December 31, 1940.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Assessors herewith submit their report for the year 1940. At the annual election of town officers for 1940, Mr. Carl R. Horne was elected for the three year term, and on March 5th the Board organized as follows: Robert Bowie, Chairman; Carl R. Horne, Secretary. Miss Bertha M. Johnson was appointed Clerk of the Board, and Mrs. Alice L. Stephens and Miss Ruth A. Dodd were appointed Assistant Clerks.

The total number of tax bills committed to the Collector during the year is as follows: 6188 Real Estate Taxes; 489 Personal Property Taxes; 6303 Poll Taxes; and 8346 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes.

The tax rate was announced by the Assessors on April 23, 1940, as \$26.40; this is a decrease of \$1.00 under the 1939.

Since 1927 two fundamental improvements in the office practices of the Assessors' Department have been inaugurated, both for the purpose of economy and accuracy, and adaptability to the increasing amount of work resulting from the natural growth of the Town and the increasing demands of all sorts on the Assessors' Department. The first was the installation after some months of intensive investigation by the Assessors of a Burroughs Moon-Hopkins billing machine, built for and adapted to the particular needs of the Assessors' records. The Assessors are gratified that this first installation of the sort in Massachusetts has been sufficiently successful to encourage many other Massachusetts municipalities to adopt the Milton methods. The second was the adoption of the Section, Block, Lot System of Assessors Plans in 1933 after the completion of the Town Survey by the Town Engineer. Both developments have not only met but exceeded expectations.

The billing machine purchased in 1928 at a cost of \$1600 has performed most satisfactorily for 13 years. By reason of the office methods based on the use of this machine a greatly increased amount of work has been done at a relatively small increase in salary expense, and fortunately so too, for a larger personnel cannot be housed in the Assessors' present quarters.

While it is not the Assessors' responsibility to prepare the Tax Bills, the use of our machine to make the bills while making other records was most economical for the Town. Accordingly since 1927 the Assessors have prepared the Tax Bills for the Tax Collector.

In 1928 approximately 11,300 bills, and the corresponding entries in the Valuation Book and Commitment Books, were made. The clerical staff consisted of two persons. The following table of significant facts as reflecting the demands on the Assessors' Department aside from greater demands from state authorities and constantly changing legislation, may be of interest:

	Popu- lation	Polls	Dwell- ings	Valuation	No. Bills	Clerks	Clerks' Salaries
1928	15,508	4367	3360	\$34,000,000	11321	2	\$2,860.00
1940	19,714	6303	4711	*\$42,233,040	21326	3	\$3,977.34

*This figure includes the valuation of motor vehicles, which are now assessed as Excise Tax, whereas in 1928 they were taxed, as of April first, as personal property.

By the development of office methods based on the use of this machine an increase in the number of bills (not including hundreds of adjustments annually on motor vehicle excise bills and records) of 95 percent in 1940 over 1928 has been possible by the addition to our staff of only one more clerk and an increase in clerical salaries of about \$1,100.00 annually. In other words the increased work resulting from a population growth of about 30 percent, dwelling growth over 40 percent, and valuation growth of approximately 20 percent has been handled by this modest increase in annual expense. The Assessors' annual expenditures (after allowing for the purchase of one machine in 1928 and for the street listing and printing not now done by the Assessors) have increased in the period from 1927 to 1941 only about \$1,100.

This year the Assessors are including in their annual budget, and recommending to the Town Meeting, the purchase of a new Burroughs Moon-Hopkins Billing Machine at a cost of \$1,382.50 to replace the present machine which has given us 13 years of service. It is our judgment that this is a wise thing to do. These machines are not standard stock units available at a moment's notice as are typewriters, adding machines and more usual office machines, but are assembled to order (from standard parts and mechanisms of course) to suit the particular needs of the buyer. Deliveries require 90 days or more. Were we to lose the services of our machine through breakdown or failure at the height of our billing activities we would have to use more expensive and cumbersome methods at an estimated cost of \$500.00 or so, or more than a third of the cost of the machine, and suffer a delay in the preparation of the Tax Commitments to the Tax Collector and the completion of our annual records.

The estimated receipts and expenses, from the State and County used by the Assessors were certified to them by the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation, Henry F. Long, but the actual amount of the state assessments proved to be \$1,815.61 more than estimated, and the actual receipts from the state were \$1,636.52 more than estimated.

The following are the figures used by the Assessors in determining the tax rate for the year 1940:

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

1940 RECEIPTS

Actual Amts.
Received

ESTIMATED STATE INCOME:

Income Tax (\$27,086. for Pub. School Reim.)	\$ 92,021.83		\$ 92,157.82
Corporation Taxes	6,708.34		6,708.34
Gasoline Tax	51,510.44	\$150,240.61	51,510.44
On Account of Gas, Electric Light and Water Corporations, Chap. 58, Sec. 24			1,500.53
Metropolitan Taxes Raised in Excess of Amount Paid in 1939		4,768.26	4,768.26
1939 Public Utility Taxes		1,419.79	1,419.79
		<u>\$156,428.66</u>	<u>\$158,065.18</u>

ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS:

Licenses, fees, etc.	3,315.00		
Fines	180.00		
Special Assessments	30,000.00		
Departmental Revenue:			
Police	\$ 720.00		
Health	3,100.00		
Highways	3,550.00		
Charities	15,650.00		
Old Age Assistance	24,495.00		
Schools	1,815.00		
Libraries	1,390.00		
Cemeteries	13,885.00		
Sewer (Private Work)	1,195.00		
Miscellaneous	830.00		
Inspections	2,290.00		
Forestry	4,535.00		
	<u>73,455.00</u>		
Interest:			
Taxes and Assessments	10,995.00		
	<u>10,995.00</u>	\$117,945.00	\$117,945.00
Water		138,040.86	138,040.86
Poll Taxes (6216 x \$2.00)		12,432.00	12,432.00
Estimated Motor Vehicle		58,000.00	58,000.00
Amount Voted out of Excess and Deficiency		75,000.00	75,000.00

AVAILABLE FUNDS:

From		To		
Available Water Surplus		Water Department.	20,059.14	*20,059.14
Augusta Road	203.00	Original		
Pillon Road	9.26	Highway		
Standish Road	1,142.59	Construction..	1,588.64	*1,588.64
Stanton Road	233.79			
	<u>\$1,588.64</u>			
Total Receipts			<u>\$579,494.30</u>	<u>\$581,130.82</u>

*Offsetting entry, but included in totals.

1940 EXPENSES

*Actual Amounts
Received from
State and County*

ESTIMATED STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS:

County Tax	\$ 34,947.77	\$ 34,947.77
State Tax	\$ 91,840.00	91,840.00
State Audit Municipal Accounts	1,048.52	1,048.52
Charles River Basin	3,896.28	3,892.66
Met. Parks — Reservations	11,835.84	
Met. Parks — Nantasket Beach Main	1,010.96	
Met. Parks — Boulevards	1,560.45	
Met. Parks — Wellington Bridge Main	34.09	14,423.73
Metropolitan Planning Division	201.63	201.63
Metro. Sewerage, South System	21,841.97	21,694.10
Metropolitan Water	50,712.96	50,690.33
Boston Metro. Dist. Expenses	85.26	85.26
Boston Elevated Railway Deficiency	19,186.20	21,144.92
Kenmore Square Rental Deficiency	810.08	812.20
Smoke Inspection Service	452.13	452.13
Veterans Exemption	63.35	105.37
Canterbury Street Highway		4.48
Metro. Taxes Paid in 1939 in Excess of Es- timates Raised	639.35	639.35
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$205,219.07	\$207,034.58
Town Appropriations	\$1,378,501.12	
Less Water Loan Sink. Fund	50,712.96	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,327,788.16	\$1,327,788.16
Town Appropriations (Balances Transferred at Town Meeting, from Available Funds)	21,647.78	21,647.78
<i>Overlay Deficits</i>		
1929 \$97.30 1932 \$263.00 1935 \$ 442.02		
1930 \$93.80 1933 \$248.00 1936 \$1,448.12		
1931 \$89.60 1934 \$276.00 1937 \$2,097.53	5,055.37	5,055.37
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,594,658.15	\$1,596,473.66
Total Expenses		\$1,594,658.15
Less Total Income		579,494.30
		<hr/>
Amount to be raised		\$1,015,163.85
Plus Overlay (to provide for abatements)		42,095.03
		<hr/>
Balance to be raised by tax on real and personal property		\$1,057,258.88
 TAX RATE \$26.40		
Total real estate valuation	\$36,820,985	at \$26.40 \$ 972,074.00
Total personal prop. valuation	3,226,700	at \$26.40 85,184.88
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$40,047,685	\$1,057,258.88

REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

The population of the town, computed by the Assessors as of January 1, 1940, was 19,714. Other statistics were as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed	4,711
Number of acres of land assessed	6,218
Number of licensed dogs	1,444
Number of live stock assessed:	
Horses	164
Cows (1 year or older)	324
Yearlings, bulls, heifers, etc.	5
Swine (6 months old, or over)	18
Fowl	1,771

Total of all Taxes Committed by Assessors to Tax Collector

1940 Real Estate Taxes (January Levy)	\$972,074.00
1940 Real Estate Taxes (December Levy)	116.16
1940 Personal Property Taxes (January Levy)	85,184.88
1940 Personal Property Taxes (December Levy)	133.32
1940 Poll Taxes (6,216 polls at \$2.00)	12,432.00
1940 Poll Taxes (87 polls at \$2.00) December Levy	174.00

Special assessments added to 1940 real estate bills:

Sidewalks Taxes	\$ 57.73
Street Betterment Taxes	13,942.37
Sewer Assessments	6,881.09
Interest on above three items	6,552.29
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments	942.26
Unapportioned Sewer Interest	28.27
Tree Warden Liens	63.50
Moth	14.75
Water Liens	3,174.65

31,656.91

1939 Motor Vehicle Taxes:

Committed on January 6th and 16th, 1940	\$ 358.22
---	-----------

1940 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Commitment of April 1, 1940	\$47,769.77
Commitment of July 26, 1940	23,149.07
Commitment of Nov. 23, 1940	7,020.58
Commitment of Dec. 31, 1940	2,041.65

\$ 79,981.07 \$ 80,339.29

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT BOWIE,
CARL R. HORNE,
GEORGE S. MURRAY,
Assessors of Taxes.

REPORT OF MILTON CEMETERY

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1941. .

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Trustees of the Cemetery Department report as follows for the year 1940:

Perpetual Care was placed on seventy-three lots and nine single graves.

Residents took fifty-eight lots and thirteen single graves.

Cement foundations were made for seventy-three monuments and headstones, and twenty-two markers were set without foundations.

Five gravel paths were removed, regraded and seeded.

One thousand yards of permanent road, constructed on Centennial and Forest Avenues, south of the pond, have proved highly satisfactory and gradual extension of such construction appears advisable.

A new water line, connected to the water main at the Gun Hill Street entrance, was installed to supply water to the back of the Cemetery.

One hundred four lots were finished with corner-posts and steps.

Filling of sunken graves was done on one hundred fifty lots.

Seventy-five lots were turned over, regraded and seeded in an effort to renew the grass lost by the drouth of 1939.

An acre section was filled to grade, loamed and seeded. New lots will be laid out on that plot next season.

The need of additional land for Cemetery purposes becomes more evident each year, and to date your Trustees have no progress to report in securing land to meet that need.

Respectfully submitted,

PERCY E. SHELDON, Chairman	}	Trustees.
REGINALD ROBBINS,		
W. PRESCOTT WOLCOTT,		
ALEXANDER H. LADD, JR.,		
G. NEWELL HURD,		

ALBERT G. MARTIN,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

January 1, 1941.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Milton, Massachusetts.*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year 1940.

Alarms

There were 346 alarms received as follows: 96 Bell Alarms—250 Still Alarms.

Alarms Each Month

January	28	May	39	September	14
February	13	June	18	October	63
March	23	July	12	November	27
April	55	August	26	December	28

Other Calls

Milton to Boston, 1; Milton to Quincy, 6; Boston responded to Milton, 10; Quincy to Milton, 2. Persons locked out of house, dogs in river, gas leaking from refrigerator, boat to rescue boys in river, inhalator calls.

Property at Risk—Loss—Insurance Paid

Value	\$389,900.00	Insurance paid	\$29,315.89
Loss	30,615.89		

Work Performed

Feet of hose laid (2½ inch).....	12,300	Gallons of chemical	14,032
Feet of hose laid (1½ inch).....	6,650	Miles traveled	2,561
Feet of ladder raised	1,578		

Inspections Made

Oil Burners	296	Stores, garages, filling stations, etc....	684
Range Burners	94		

Permits Issued

Out of door fires	830	Explosives	28
Oil Storage (oil burners)	287	Fireworks	6
Oil storage (range burners)	80		

Mutual Aid

On October 18, Mutual Aid with the City of Quincy became effective. Under this arrangement Quincy responds to 8 border-line boxes in the East Milton District and Milton responds to 7 border-line boxes in Quincy. A new signal on the Fire Alarm System, Box 8, will be used to designate response of Milton apparatus to Quincy border-line boxes.

On November 6, an additional Ladder Truck from Boston was assigned to respond to Box 43 in Milton Village.

These arrangements increase the town's fire protection in these respective districts.

Personnel

I was appointed Chief of the Department January 1, due to the retirement of Chief J. Harry Holmes. Chief Holmes retired after 42 years of faithful and efficient service, 25½ years of which he was head of the Department. He leaves the Department with the best wishes of all his associates.

February 1, R. W. Donovan was appointed from the Civil Service list to permanent fireman and stationed at Engine 4.

May 1, W. P. Manning, D. F. Norris, G. T. Hoadley, P. V. Manning, were appointed from the Civil Service list to Callmen.

May 23, Ashton F. McLeod was promoted to Deputy Chief and stationed at Headquarters.

June 13, Frank G. Mullen was promoted to Lieutenant and stationed at Engine 2.

July 1, John A. Dennehy resigned as Callman.

July 6, Henry B. Horne was appointed from the Civil Service list to Callman.

R. W. Donovan, L. G. Lyons, J. H. Shields, W. P. Manning, D. F. Norris, completed the first course in the Firemen's Training Class, held in Brookline.

J. H. Blanchard, S. Monahan, J. E. McGrath, and A. A. Halliday, Jr., completed the advanced course in the Firemen's Training Class held in Brookline.

During the past year, many members of the Department, both permanent and Callmen, have completed the Red Cross First Aid Course.

Apparatus

On May 21, a new Maxim Pumping Engine with an all-weather type body was placed in service at Headquarters.

The Maxim Pumping Engine purchased in 1934 was placed in service at East Milton, replacing the American LaFrance Pumping Engine purchased in 1916.

Hose 4 has been remodeled, using the good parts from the discarded American LaFrance pump, changing Hose 4 from a Combination Hose and Chemical to a 750 gallon Rotary Gear Type Pumping Engine with booster tank, carrying hose, ladders, and appliances previously carried by this company. Henceforth this company will be known as Engine 4. This change has greatly increased the efficiency of the department in the Blue Hills—Brush Hill Section of the Town. The Department now has 3 pumping engines instead of 2.

Extensive motor repairs were necessary on Ladder 1. Through the kind co-operation of Commissioner Reilly and Chief Pope of the Boston Fire Department, a Boston Ladder Truck was loaned to this Department to take the place of Ladder 1 while it was out of service.

The booster tank on Combination 1 must be renewed this year. With this exception, this piece of apparatus is in excellent condition.

The Chief's Car is in poor condition in spite of considerable repair work which has been necessary during the past year.

The spare Combination, stationed at Engine 4, is in fair condition and can be used in an emergency. The solid tires of this piece have been replaced by pneumatic tires salvaged from the discarded American LaFrance Pump.

Buildings

At Headquarters, the Recreation Room, Officers Quarters, Front Hallway ceilings have been whitened, the walls painted and the woodwork varnished.

The back room at Engine 2 has been remodeled and open wiring in the basement has been removed and placed in conduit.

Minor repairs have been made on all buildings.

Equipment

500 feet of 2½ inch hose has been discarded due to defective condition.

Two salvage covers were lost at a fire on School Street. Four of the covers now in service are in bad condition.

Recommendations

I recommend a new Chief's Car to replace the present car purchased in 1934 and which is now in very poor condition.

The present 2 cycle motor and generator used to furnish current for the flood-lighting equipment carried on Ladder 1 should be replaced. I recommend that a new motor of more modern design and higher efficiency be purchased.

A new Fire Station is needed in the East Milton district to house a ladder truck and men, in addition to the present apparatus and men, in order to give this rapidly growing section of the town the protection it requires.

I recommend the purchase of an additional 600 feet of 1½ inch hose as there is not enough of this hose now in the department to properly load the present equipment.

I recommend the purchase of a portable deck gun.

I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen for their interest and advice during the year. I also wish to thank the Police Department for their help and cooperation.

To the officers and men of this Department I wish to express my sincere thanks for their faithful and loyal service.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. HANNA,
Chief of Department.

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1940.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The work of the Tree Warden Department may be briefly summed up as follows:

Damage to Trees

Even though the hurricane year is well past, its serious effects are still clearly visible. Many trees while still alive are seriously tilted out of the vertical, having thus lost most of their beauty, and on several large estates in prominent locations, there has been no attempt whatever to cut up the many fallen trunks or remove the stumps, thus producing a most untidy appearance and eyesore.

Trimming

We have cleared up practically all of the street trees suffering from the hurricane, and the severe sleet storm last spring, recent work being largely confined to trimming broken branches.

Planting

The Department has planted during the year about 200 trees, mostly on recently accepted streets as soon as such streets were fairly well developed. Again, due to severe drought, we were obliged to spend much time and labor watering the new trees in order to save them.

Saw Mill

The mill is very busy at times and we consider it of real value to the Town. Our output of sawed wood this year was 35-40,000 feet, and in addition much slab wood and firewood of various sizes was obtained.

Plans for 1941

No new work is proposed other than the planting, of, say, 250 trees. We must however attend to the usual routine of keeping the trees in prime and safe condition, and the care of trees on private estates of such citizens as request it, this latter work being charged against appropriations made by the Town for private work which expense in turn is paid by the estates benefited.

Financial

The Town Accountant has set forth in the Town Report the appropriations and expenditures by this Department for the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BALCH.

REPORT OF MOTH DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1940.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Moth Department for the year 1940 is hereby submitted.

In view of our experience last year, we were anticipating with a good deal of anxiety a returning scourge of elm beetles and very likely an appearance of the destructive canker worms as well as probably gypsy moths and other moths of lesser importance. We certainly were seriously attacked by elm beetles resulting in severe and permanent injury to trees where unsprayed. Also gypsy moths did much damage, and this year, judging by the great increase in number of egg patches, there are menacing possibilities ahead of us. There is also reason to believe that the canker worms may be on hand, and they are voracious feeders, quickly defoliating trees.

Each year there is considerable spraying for fungous troubles if certain trees are to be protected.

Town ways, parks and cemetery must of necessity be sprayed in order to keep the trees in healthy condition, and in addition there is a considerable amount of spraying on private estates, this latter work being covered by the Town appropriation for private work and being paid for by the owners of estates so benefited.

The financial status of this department as compiled by the Town Accountant is set forth in the Town report.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BALCH,

Local Moth Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1940. -

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The number of diseases dangerous to the Public Health reported to the Board of Health for the past six years has been as follows:

	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935
Anterior Poliomyelitis	0	0	0	2	0	3
Chicken Pox	132	11	44	137	123	166
Diphtheria	0	0	0	1	0	0
Dog Bite	45	65	47	56	56	66
Dysentery, Bacillary	1	0	0	0	0	0
Encephalitis Lethargica	0	0	1	0	1	0
German Measles	1	2	2	5	8	766
Lobar Pneumonia	11	7	10	11	16	13
Measles	19	154	52	27	313	19
Mumps	26	27	14	16	51	45
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	0	0	0	1	0	0
Scarlet Fever	62	39	36	38	66	34
Septic Sore Throat	1	1	0	1	1	0
Tuberculosis (Pulmonary)	6	8	8	8	7	6
Tuberculosis (all other forms)	0	1	1	0	3	1
Para-Typhoid B	2	0	0	1	0	0
Undulant Fever	1	0	0	0	1	0
Whooping Cough	40	75	5	23	25	66
Gonorrhea	5	7	8	10	9	7
Syphilis	12	8	12	8	10	3
Totals	364	405	240	345	690	1195

The Board organized March 4, 1940. Mr. Hervey W. King was elected Chairman and Mr. Lincoln W. Pierce, Secretary. The following appointments were made: Agent, Paul W. Kimball; Inspector of Milk, S. R. Ramsdell; Agent for Issuing Burial Permits, G. F. Kemp; General Contractor, H. C. Snow; Inspector of Slaughtering, P. W. Kimball.

One establishment for the bottling of non-alcoholic beverages was inspected and licensed.

All milk sold in the Town of Milton is required to be pasteurized whether from tuberculin tested herds or not, the only exception being certified milk. The report of the Milk Inspector shows that sixty-six licenses were issued for the sale of milk and cream. This is a decrease of three from last year, there being a decrease of one for store delivery and decrease of two for vehicle delivery. Seven dealers are licensed to sell oleomargarine, the same as last year. Two establishments were licensed to pasteurize milk and two to manufacture ice cream.

Diphtheria Prevention Clinics were held as usual this year in cooperation with the School Department. A total of four hundred and twenty-one treatments were given this year at an average cost of twenty-six cents each. No cases of diphtheria have been reported in Milton since 1934, with the single exception of one case in 1937 which occurred in an adult un inoculated maid who had only been in Milton for two days.

The Board this year is showing the record of communicable diseases for the past six years.

During 1940 there were reported in Massachusetts nearly twice as many cases of rabies in dogs as were reported in 1939. The majority of these cases occurred in the area between the Rhode Island line and an east and west line about ten miles south of the Boston-Worcester line. A number of these cases were in towns nearby Milton.

At the request of the Board of Health the Selectmen issued an order on October 31, 1940, restraining all dogs over three months of age from running at large for ninety days from December 1, 1940, unless they had been inoculated against rabies since March 1, 1940.

The Board made the usual arrangement with Dr. Sewell to inoculate dogs at his office for \$1.00 each for those who have no regular veterinarian. All dog owners were advised by postcard with paid reply card to report whether their dogs were inoculated or restrained. Only 40% have replied to date. As the information asked for is of value in understanding the problem facing the town, the Board feels justified in asking that more dog owners cooperate with it by returning the reply card which only requires checking or filling in their name and the information about the dog and doctor if the dog has been inoculated. The reports received indicate that less than one-third of the dog population has been protected.

The Board of Health again repeats its recommendation that all dogs be inoculated every year as the immunity only lasts about one year.

Attention is called to the report of the Director of the Tuberculosis Clinic which continues to prove its usefulness in discovering new cases at an early date and in following up both these cases and the contacts in their families.

In addition to the regular Town Clinic, the Norfolk County Hospital travelling clinic made a special examination of children in the schools. This examination covers all children in the 9th and 11th grades who are at all below par as well as other special cases in other grades. 302 children or 57% of those in grades 9 and 11 were tuberculin tested. 32 or 10½% of those tested reacted to the test. 104 children were X-rayed and 18 suspicious cases were given a physical examination. One child in grade two was found to have adult type tuberculosis and has been hospitalized. Four cases of childhood type were discovered and the remaining 13 were put in an "Observation Group" for an annual check up by the clinic. The chest condition in the childhood type is not communicable and these children are of no danger to the other children in school but they may need sanatorium treatment depending on their home conditions.

Respectfully submitted,

HERVEY W. KING, Chairman,
PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M.D.,
LINCOLN W. PIERCE, Secretary,
Board of Health of Milton.

REPORT OF MILTON TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1940. .

To the Milton Board of Health:

I have the honor to submit my report of the Tuberculosis Clinic for the past year.

The statistics haven't changed very much and we appear to have reached an approximate level of activity. The usual statistical summary, with that of the preceding three years, is presented. Of our X-ray examinations, twenty proved negative, three showed arrested disease, one showed childhood type of tuberculosis and two, on particularly young children, were unsatisfactory. I have broken down these figures of the X-rays in order to show the amount of negative information that it is important to have. It may be thought that this is too large a proportion of negative X-rays. However, this evidence is highly important and is well worth the slight expense involved.

	1937	1938	1939	1940
Number of Clinics.....	12	12	12	11
Total Clinic Visits.....	143	137	149	167
New Patients.....	21	24	22	23*
"Contacts".....	13	12	14	8
"Subjects".....	8	12	8	15
"Arrested" Cases.....	0	0	0	0
X-ray Examinations.....	24	24	12	26
Tuberculin Tests.....	52	53	67	69
Negative.....	49	46	65	68
Positive.....	3	7	2	1
Discharged.....	7	8	29	14
Nurses Home Visits.....	258	316	362	313

* 3 reopened old cases

It is a great pleasure to testify to the continued high standard of work maintained by our visiting nurses under the direction of Miss Eliza G. Campbell. Miss Campbell's tact and handling of the families concerned with the tuberculosis problem represents a very high standard of technical efficiency in this special field.

Respectfully submitted,

G. PHILIP GRABFIELD, M.D.

REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1940.

To the Board of Health:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1940.

There have been collected 29,150 yards of ashes, rubbish and paper and 446 cords and garbage.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL G. CRAIG.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1940.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

No animals were passed for food during the year 1940.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL W. KIMBALL,
Inspector of Slaughtering.

REPORT OF GENERAL CONTRACTOR

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1940.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1940.

30 cesspools cleaned.

47 loads removed from same.

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. SNOW.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1940.

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

During the year 1940, licenses were issued as shown by the following tabular form which also includes those for 1939:

	1939	1940
Milk and Cream		
Vehicles	39	37
Stores	30	29
	—	—
Total	69	66
Oleomargarine	7	7
Pasteurization	2	2
Ice Cream manufacture	2	2

Fees for the above licenses amounting to \$166.50 have been collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer.

During the past year, 361 samples of milk, cream and ice cream have been collected and tested for fat, milk solids and bacterial count.

Periodic inspections have been made at the ice cream manufacturing plants, pasteurizing plants and dairy farms located within the town.

Respectfully submitted,

SHERMAN R. RAMSDELL,
Milk Inspector.

REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1940.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Milton, Mass.

Gentlemen:

During the past year we had several requests for information in regard to fences. Evidently our advice was well received as we did not have any more calls from any of the citizens concerned.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT,
JOHN H. MARR,
Fence Viewers.

REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1941.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1940.

Number of inspections made	836
Number of certificates issued	150
Number of incandescent lamps wired	8,876
Number of motors installed	432
Total horse power	201 1/6
Number of heaters and ranges installed	63
Total watts	574,110
Number of transformers and generators	223
Total watts	29,870

Permits were issued as follows:

Month	Number of Permits	Permit Fees
January	32	\$ 54.00
February	20	46.00
March	26	40.00
April	31	49.00
May	31	56.00
June	40	63.00
July	47	78.00
August	43	62.00
September	68	112.00
October	82	108.00
November	33	44.00
December	31	55.00
Totals	484	\$767.00

Fees for the above permits amounting to \$767.00 have been collected and paid to Town Treasurer.

Since the retirement of J. Harry Holmes, as Inspector of Wires and Superintendent of Wires, on December 31, 1939, the Wire Department has been under the supervision of Robert E. Park, Inspector of Wires, as one department.

Fire and Police Signal Systems

Although there has been no serious trouble in either of these systems during the year, much of our cable and Fire Alarm system was damaged during the local lightning storms of July 30th and August 16th, 1940. A transfer from the reserve fund was received to cover this expense. All cross arms and wires have been transferred from old poles to new ones as the Edison and Telephone Companies found it necessary to make replacements of poles. All new cross arms that have been installed have been marked "Town Wire". A few short stretches of new wire have replaced old. Some troubles have developed that can be traced directly

to the hurricane of 1938 and probably will continue to develop for some time to come. All fire and police boxes have been painted.

Traffic Lights

All burned out lamps have been replaced when necessary. Two new controllers have replaced old at junctions of Randolph Avenue at Brook Road, and Randolph Avenue at Centre Street.

Recommendations

I recommend the purchase of: a fast and slow time transformer to be installed in the Fire Alarm system which would be of great assistance in responding to alarms throughout the Town; an emergency electric plant to charge fire alarm batteries, lights in Central Fire Station, oil burners and part of the lights in the Town Hall and Thacher Building in cases of emergency; two controllers to be replaced at junctions of Brook Road at Blue Hill Avenue, and Brook Road at Centre Street.

At this time I wish to extend my sincere thanks to your board for your advice and assistance, and to the Edison and Telephone Companies for their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT E. PARK,
Inspector of Wires.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

December 31, 1940.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1940.

I visited 22 barns and premises where cattle are kept and made physical examination of 396 cows and 7 bulls.

It was necessary to restrain 42 dogs that had bitten people. Rabies did not appear in Milton this year, however, it made its appearance in adjoining towns. The Board of Health made recommendations and about 560 dogs were vaccinated against the disease.

Two cows reacted to the tuberculin test and were slaughtered, disinfection of the barn followed.

Interstate cattle shipped into Milton have been reported.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.,
Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 9, 1941.

Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1940.

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for New Dwellings	Permits for Garages	All Other	Permits for Alter- ations	Valuation	Permit Fees
January	28	10	10	..	8	\$ 58,200.00	\$ 60.50
February	8	1	1	..	6	6,335.00	11.00
March	31	6	6	..	19	31,407.00	48.00
April	64	19	17	..	28	139,925.00	139.50
May	50	10	10	..	30	75,528.00	88.50
June	37	8	6	..	23	62,349.00	68.00
July	53	9	11	2	31	81,033.00	92.00
August	69	23	24	..	22	127,190.00	139.00
September	58	14	17	1	26	90,760.00	106.00
October	55	14	15	1	25	83,033.00	100.00
November	30	6	11	2	11	43,980.00	52.00
December	21	7	7	..	7	39,160.00	43.00
Totals	504	127	135	6	236	\$838,900.00	\$947.50

On May 1st, 1940, I reappointed Lorenzo E. Young as Inspector of Plumbing and Bernard F. Murray as Deputy Inspector of Plumbing to serve for one year.

All violations of the Zoning By-law have been corrected.

Twenty-four cases have been referred to the Board of Appeals for Variances and Special Permits.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. RUSSELL,
Building Inspector.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1941.

Building Inspector,
Town Hall, Milton, Mass.

Dear Sir:

Report of the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for the year 1940 is submitted herewith.

STATISTICS

Permits Issued

	Total	Original	Alterations	Fees Received	Valuation of Work
January	32	12	20	\$ 56.00	\$ 6,837.00
February	24	11	13	46.00	6,400.00
March	28	11	17	50.00	7,180.00
April	29	9	20	47.00	6,372.00
May	37	11	26	59.00	8,640.00
June	32	11	21	54.00	7,577.00
July	51	16	35	83.00	13,131.00
August	44	9	35	62.00	10,228.00
September	44	24	20	92.00	13,965.00
October	36	10	26	56.00	9,492.00
November	18	5	13	28.00	4,620.00
December	26	9	17	44.00	4,976.00
	<u>401</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>263</u>	<u>\$677.00</u>	<u>\$99,418.00</u>

Six Hundred Seventy-seven dollars (\$677.00) received as Fees for Permits, have been paid to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts for the same are held by me.

Six Hundred Ten (610) inspections have been made.

Automobile mileage, 1940, 1,830 miles.

Respectfully submitted,

LORENZO E. YOUNG,
Inspector of Plumbing.

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Milton, Massachusetts, January 6, 1941.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Milton, Mass.*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the services of Sealer of Weights and Measures.

All moneys received on account of sealing and adjusting fees have been paid to Town Treasurer. This amounts to \$99.91. Payments from State to the Town for Special Town Peddler's licenses amounted to \$275.00.

No. of scales, weights and measures sealed	596
No. adjusted	131
No. condemned	22
No. not sealed	7
No. reweighings	1183
No. found underweight	454
No. found overweight	729
No. reweighings of material bought by Town	25
No. found overweight	5
No. found underweight	20
Total weight of material bought by Town that was reweighed	502,250 lbs.
Hawkers' and peddlers' licenses inspected	75
Hawkers' and peddlers' scales inspected	40
Junk dealers' scales and licenses inspected	4
Violations for hawkers' and peddlers' law found	21
Convictions for giving short weight	1

Goods Underweight and Ordered Repacked

Butter	21 lbs.
Coal in 25 lb. bags	20 bags
Fruits and vegetables	72 pkgs.
Potatoes	28 bags
Coal in Transit (not including to Town)	2 shipments

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY,

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1940.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

We herein render our report for the year 1940.

The personnel of the Department was as follows:

John L. Kelly	Superintendent
Aaron H. Yeaton	Playground director
Gunvor Henriksen	Playground supervisor
Mary L. Quigley	Playground supervisor
Anna K. Higgins	Playground supervisor
Mary Mullen	Playground supervisor
Walter Cavanaugh	Playground supervisor

An appropriation of \$1100. was granted to your Commissioners to construct a grandstand at Brook Road Playground to seat 300 persons. However, we were fortunate in being able to purchase grandstands which had seen slight service at Bee's Field in Boston. These stands have a seating capacity of 600 persons and were within the appropriation. The playground continues to serve the High School in its spring and fall athletic programs.

The summer playground activities enjoyed good patronage at the Brook Road and East Milton Playgrounds and the Tucker School yard. These activities terminated with closing games and an exhibition of handwork at the end of August.

The development of the Orrin A. Andrews Playground continued as a W.P.A. Project through the summer and into the early winter and was very nearly completed. However, it will be necessary to finish loaming and seeding some areas and to construct a walk and steps before opening the grounds to the children. We hope to have a supervisor in charge of the activities during July and August of 1941.

During the winter of 1939 and 1940 the work continued at the East Milton Playground. Most of the cut and fill of rough grading was completed and these grounds now await loaming and seeding. A retaining wall is being built on the western boundary as a W.P.A. Project and it is hoped that the wall will eventually be built to the railroad tracks on Squantum Street.

We ask for an appropriation of \$7518.00 to conduct the activities of the department for 1941.

WILLIAM G. RODD,
GEORGE OWEN, JR.,
JOHN F. KERRIGAN,
Board of Park Commissioners.

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 10, 1941.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1940.

Arrests

Total number of arrests	409
Males	386
Females	23
Residents	70
Non-residents	339

Causes of Arrest

Accosting	1
Assault	6
Breaking and entering and larceny	7
Delinquency	10
Drunkenness	74
Forgery	1
Idle and disorderly	1
Larceny, and attempt	11
Larceny of automobile	5
Motor vehicle laws, violating	267
(Operating to endanger life	11)
(Operating while intoxicated	17)
Murder	1
Nonpayment of wages	1
Non-support	4
Robbery, assault to	3
Town by-laws, violating	2
Trespass	5
Unnatural act	1
Using motor vehicle without authority	8
Weights and measure laws, violating	1

Miscellaneous Work

Automobile accidents reported	221
(214 personal injuries and 5 deaths)	
Animals killed	19
Automobiles found abandoned	9
Automobiles reported stolen and recovered	7
Buildings found open and secured or owners notified	159
Buildings broken into	73
Cases investigated by officers	3034
Defective bridges	4
Defective hydrants and pipes	11
Defective poles	9
Defective sidewalks and streets	34
Defective trees	9
Defective wires	12
Dog licenses collected	417

Dogs ordered confined on account of biting people	46
Houses reported vacant and special attention requested	612
Lost children restored	42
Lanterns placed on streets	51
Milton writs served by other departments	264
Missing persons	21
Officers detailed at request of citizens	220
Writs served for other departments	492

Ex-Chief Timothy McDermott passed away March 23rd. He was appointed a patrolman in 1891 and promoted to the rank of Deputy Chief in 1894 and served in that position until May 3, 1934, when he became Chief of the department. He was retired on pension October 15, 1936. His death is a loss to the Town and the department.

On the morning of May 16th, Edward F. Lee, a faithful and efficient patrolman for twenty-two years, was murdered while in the performance of his duty. His assailant was arrested and brought to trial and is awaiting execution in State Prison.

Charles L. Laffan was appointed a patrolman May 29th to fill a vacancy.

There were a number of house breaks throughout the Town during the year. Several persons have been arrested for these breaks and some of the property that was stolen has been recovered.

There were 221 automobile accidents reported this year. Accidents occur in different sections of the Town and there is no particular place that can be called a bad accident center. The accidents were investigated and where negligence was found to be the cause, the operators were prosecuted in Court. A great many complaints have been received about speeding within the Town and from a study of the matter, I find it is not limited to any certain streets and the department is trying to cope with the situation as well as it can. Several officers were assigned to the measured traps throughout the Town and many operators were summoned to Court for operating at an excessive speed. Others were warned or had their licenses suspended by the Registrar of Motor Vehicles at my request.

The two-way radio gives excellent service and is working splendidly.

The cruising cars have gone 50,000 miles each to date and I recommend they be replaced.

During the year, 612 houses were reported vacant. It is impossible to give these houses the attention we would like so I recommend the appointment of two special patrolmen to work during the summer months while the regular officers are on vacation. The appointment of special patrolmen for summer work is not a new idea, as this was the practice of the department for many years, but was discontinued several years ago. The cost would not be very much and the Town would have the protection needed during the summer.

The officers were entered again in the New England Police Revolver League and showed a marked improvement in their shooting. Two teams won medals in their classes and two members received individual medals for high scores.

The discipline of the department has been very good. The men have done creditable work and I take pleasure in thanking them for their earnest cooperation.

I wish to extend my sincere thanks to your Honorable Board; the Justices of the Court and their assistants; and others who have cooperated with and assisted the department throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. SHIELDS.

Chief of Police.

REPORT OF MILTON PLANNING BOARD

January 10, 1941.

To the Citizens of Milton:

In accordance with ARTICLE 10 of the Town Meeting of March, 1938, authorizing and requesting "the planning Board to include in its report to the Annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, a preliminary comprehensive plan . . .", the Planning Board herewith respectfully reports that good progress has been made in connection with the topographic map of the entire town. This plan is being drawn at a scale of 400 ft. equals 1 inch.

In accordance with ARTICLE 53 of the Town Meeting of March, 1940, which authorized the Planning Board to make a comprehensive survey of Pine Tree Brook for improving flood control and the probable cost thereof, we retained the services of Mr. Howard Turner, a consulting hydraulic engineer with wide experience in flood control, and Mr. Frank Ross, a well known real estate appraiser, to make an appraisal of damages. After a thorough study of the problem, with full collaboration of the Town Engineer and our consultants, we submitted a report to the Board of Selectmen on January 1, 1941, a copy of which is available at the office of the Planning Board, including plans and estimates of cost.

It is the sincere hope of the Board that the Town will follow the comprehensive and far-sighted program outlined in our report because, in our opinion, it will save the Town a vast amount of needless expense over a period of years, and will also preserve the best interests of its citizens.

For those citizens who may not study the report on Pine Tree Brook in detail, we wish to make it clear that much larger floods may occur, under exceptional circumstances, than our recommendations provide for, but, in our opinion, the Town is not justified in spending the very large amount of money which would be required to make the Town safe from such a remote danger.

In order to best safeguard the personal property of those citizens who own, or may own property along Pine Tree Brook, it has been recommended that from now on the minimum elevations for streets, surface water drainage and other utilities, cellar floors, and other works along the brook be regulated by the proper Town authorities to avoid flooding and danger therefrom. If authority is not now vested in the Town in all the above respects, the Planning Board has suggested that proper steps be taken to obtain such authority.

We further earnestly urge all citizens and prospective builders, before making building plans on land in the vicinity of Pine Tree Brook, to consult our report and to seek the advice and counsel of the Town Building Inspector and Town Engineer in regard to the minimum grades at which to establish cellar floors in order to give the best possible protection attainable under expected flood conditions, except under unusual circumstances. Observance of this recommendation will, in our opinion, prevent much needless damage to personal property which has occurred in the past.

We have consulted the Massachusetts Department of Public Works and the Metropolitan District Commission in regard to the congested traffic conditions in certain areas in Milton which have been caused, and will be aggravated further by certain existing and proposed highways.

We have also made studies and suggestions regarding state and other highways affecting Milton. These have been favorably received by the Department of Public Works and the Metropolitan District Commission.

We have studied methods for relieving traffic conditions in East Milton, and reported our suggestions to the Board of Selectmen. Though a rotary traffic circle may not be practical at this time due to certain physical conditions, (the removal of which would be costly now, and in our opinion it is doubtful if it would be less costly in the future), the Planning Board has recommended the widening of Adams Street substantially as proposed and shown on the Town Engineer's Plan dated September, 1940.

Many problems involving the development of new land in the Town have been brought to our attention and studied.

The Planning Board wishes to state again that it is most anxious to have all suggestions for constructive amendments in the zoning by-law brought to its attention. These suggestions will have the careful consideration of the Board, and recommendations as to what action should be taken will be made, as provided by law, to a regular or special Town meeting.

Since the last Town Meeting only two requests have been presented for changes in the zoning by-law, as follows:

The first request was made by a representative of the James F. Murphy Estate, owner of the property at 352 Adams Street, formerly the Kidder Estate, requesting a change so that each lot, outside of the area used for a street, shall have not less than 10,000 sq. ft. After very careful consideration the Board notified the above estate that the Board felt it would be unwise to take any action at that time.

The second request was made in the form of a petition signed by twelve persons, requesting an extension of the business district on Adams Street, East Milton, to the Quincy line. A public hearing will be held on January 27, 1941.

Beyond these two requests no specific suggestions or expressions of dissatisfaction regarding the zoning by-law have been brought to the attention of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. LELAND, Chairman,
FRANK B. FREDERICK,
HENRY V. HUBBARD,
FRED N. RUSSELL,
WARLAND WIGHT.

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Milton, Massachusetts, January 8, 1941.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

We hereby submit our report for the year ending December 31, 1940.

Referring W. P. A. and N. Y. A. and C. C. C. cases has continued throughout the year. We have also continued to be the agency for certifying eligibility for Federal Surplus Commodities at the Milton Commodity Office. As the year ends steps are being taken to investigate the advisability of having Milton adopt the stamp plan for purchase of commodities in lieu of the present method of having a depot here for actual distribution of whatever commodities may be "surplus" at the time.

Our Board has been directed by the Commissioner of Public Welfare for the Commonwealth to co-operate in every way with the local Selective Service Board.

Old Age Assistance continues to absorb the greatest percentage of our time. The following tabulation shows the activity for the year 1940 but the figures do not include several cases which were closed and then re-opened during the year, that is, they are considered as continuing cases.

Old Age Assistance, Calendar Year 1940

	Men	Women	Total
New cases opened	15	26	41
Cases closed	13	23	36
Not granted (or withdrawn)	3	1	4
Pending on December 31st	0	0	0

Comparison of Active Cases December 31st, 1937/1940

	1937	1938	1939	1940
Temporary Aid	36	40	41	38
Old Age Assistance	125	147	183	188
Aid to Dependent Children	8	14	15	22
Total	169	201	239	248

The total number of Old Age Assistance cases aided at one time or another during the year was 224.

On December 31st Old Age Assistance was being given in 14 other cities and towns to 29 persons with legal settlements in Milton. Of these, 14 were in Boston. Eight of the Boston and three of the others will expire in 1941. Therefore from expiration dates, Milton will no longer be liable for their support.

During the summer we were pleased to have restored to us the room adjoining our office which had been used for several years by the Federal Surplus Commodity Office. Through this action on the part of the Selectmen we feel that we now have sufficient floor space for the immediate future and are hoping that before another year closes we will have part of our space partitioned off for a small office where we can have confidential interviews, as required by law.

Beginning January 1, 1940, on Old Age Assistance and on July 1, 1940, on Aid to Dependent Children, we do not have to bill the Commonwealth annually to

get reimbursements for its share in these categories. Special payroll forms, furnished by the Commonwealth, are used and copies sent to State Accounting Office. We then are reimbursed for our legal proportion month by month on completion of the audit each month.

We do not think that we have ever closed the year with such a small sum due the town from the state and other cities and towns. The actual amounts due Milton are \$543.63 from the state and \$44.67 from two other cities, a total of \$588.30.

On April 15, 1940, all the employees of our office were placed under the provisions of the Merit System of the Social Security Administration, due to the fact that a portion of their salaries is paid from Federal funds.

Throughout the years there has always been the question as to whether or not it was to the best interests of the town and the taxpayers to continue to use as a home the Town Infirmary, otherwise known as the Town Farm. Although "Town Infirmary" is the legal name for our Town Farm it has never been used as an infirmary. In October it was possible to put two inmates of long standing on Old Age Assistance. One of them needed nursing care, which we have never attempted to give there. At the same time it was possible to discharge all others, thus leaving no inmates. One of these was immediately admitted to the Rutland Training Center, Rutland, Mass., for rehabilitation. Prior to being at our Town Farm he had been about three years in the Norfolk County Hospital. Since October there have been no admissions. The Board voted to have an article inserted in the 1941 Warrant to see if the Town would vote to discontinue the use of the buildings as a Town Infirmary or to see what other disposition might be made of them. The land on which the buildings stand has been in continuous possession of the Town of Milton since it was willed to it by William Stoughton, Governor of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in the year 1701.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN TALBOT, Chairman,
THOMAS M. GIBBONS,
EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2nd,
EDITH ENDICOTT STEBBINS,
LESTER D. WATSON.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Milton, Massachusetts, January 9, 1941.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Public Library has continued its service to the citizens of Milton in varied capacities by supplying books and information to the public, the schools and to students seeking special information.

The circulation this year is slightly less than last, 206,766 volumes, a per capita circulation of 10.4 and a cost of \$1.28 to each inhabitant of the Town. The trend from fiction to more serious books is noticeable and the demand for technical volumes and books on Military information is gradually being felt. The Library is prepared for this change.

The staff is the same as last year, no additions having been made and no changes happily have been necessary.

The condition of the buildings has been maintained through the special appropriation secured last year for certain major painting and repair work. The Trustees, however, this year have been considerably concerned over the condition of the terraces at the Central Library which show sagging on the surface resulting in the accumulation of water in certain spots and the seeping in of dampness in the store-rooms beneath these terraces, making them completely unuseable. After conference with the firm of architects which originally built the building and with the advice of a responsible contractor, the Trustees strongly recommend adding to the budget this year the sum required to make the necessary repairs which amounts to \$3200.00. This will allow for a much needed storage room as well as space to be used for a garage, thus saving the annual rental of a separate building.

The crowding of our shelves, resulting from the necessary addition of new books, calls for the disposal of books no longer useful or circulated. As the Trustees are at present without authority for the disposal of such volumes, the property of the Town, they have caused to be placed in the Warrant with the approval of Town Counsel the following article which if passed will relieve this situation:

ARTICLE..... To see if the Town will authorize the Trustees of the MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY to sell or dispose of in trade such books, magazines, pamphlets and similar property as the Trustees shall determine to be no longer of use to the LIBRARY, and to dispose of such books, magazines, pamphlets and similar property as they shall determine to be no longer of use to the LIBRARY and no longer of value, in such manner as they shall deem best, and to act on anything in relation thereto.

Certain gifts have been made which have been gratefully acknowledged.

The Treasurer has advised with certain members of the Board upon the investment of funds of our Library from time to time. His report will indicate that few changes have been made.

It is interesting to record that this year marks the 70th anniversary of the Milton Library and perhaps more significant, the 40th year of continued service of our Librarian, Miss Carrie Allen, the fifth incumbent of that position. The Town is fortunate in having so efficient and loyal an administrator in this important cultural position.

We come before the Town to ask for an appropriation for the coming year of \$28,150.00, which includes \$3,200.00 for unusual repairs and \$50.00 for out of state expenses.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER L. SCAIFE, Chairman,
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM, Secretary,
FRANK E. LANE, Treasurer,
JAMES F. BALLARD,
RUTH E. PIERCE,
CARLETON R. RICHMOND,
CHARLES M. ROGERSON,
HENRY E. SHELDON,
ROGER WOLCOTT,

Trustees, Milton Public Library.

December 31, 1940.

TRUSTEES, MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY, IN ACCOUNT WITH FRANK E. LANE, TREASURER

January 9, 1941.

(Inventory of property belonging to various funds given at par value.)

Ellen Channing Fund

\$500 Boston & Main R.R. 1st mtg. 4s 1960	\$ 500.00	
500 Boston & Maine R.R. Inc. mtg. 4½s 1970	500.00	
650 Louisville & Nashville R.R. 1st & ref. 3¾s 2003	650.00	
3,000 Pacific Gas & Electric 1st & ref. 4s 1964	3,000.00	
Deposit in Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co. Savings Dept.	2,000.00	
Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	1,255.00	
	<hr/>	\$7,905.00

Joseph McKean Churchill Fund

2 shares Boston & Albany R.R.	200.00
------------------------------------	--------

Consolidated Fund

5 shares N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. preferred	\$ 500.00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	799.29	
	<hr/>	1,299.29

Draper Memorial Fund

Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	1,000.00
---------------------------------------	----------

Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund

\$500 Boston & Maine R.R. 1st mtg. 4s 1960	\$ 500.00	
500 Boston & Maine R.R. Inc. mtg. 4½s 1970	500.00	
	<hr/>	1,000.00

Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund

\$1,000 Central Pacific Railway 1st & ref. 4s 1949	\$1,000.00	
1 share American Tel. & Tel. Co.	100.00	
	<hr/>	1,100.00

Henry P. Kidder Fund

\$2,000 N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. Co. Lake Shore coll. 3½s 1998.....	2,000.00
---	----------

Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund

\$4.00 Transferred to Consolidated Fund

Milton Woman's Club Fund

5 shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates prior preferred	\$ 500.00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	170.96	
	<hr/>	670.96

Sarah Vose Fund

\$1,000 Baltimore & Ohio R.R., Pittsburgh, Lake Erie, & W. Va. ref. mtg. 4s 1951	\$1,000.00	
1,000 Jersey Central Power & Light Co. 1st mtg. 3½s 1965 ..	1,000.00	
350 Louisville & Nashville R.R. 1st & ref. 3¾s 2003	350.00	
1,000 Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. 1st & ref. 3½s 1964	1,000.00	
2 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.	200.00	
12 shares Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co.	1,200.00	
1 share Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates prior preferred	100.00	
	<hr/>	4,850.00

Joseph C. Whitney Fund

\$1,000 Philadelphia Electric Co. 1st & ref. 3½s 1967	1,000.00
---	----------

J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

\$1,000 N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. deb. 4s 1947	1,000.00
---	----------

Roger Wolcott Fund

\$2,000 United Drug Co. deb. 5s 1953	\$2,000.00
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	126.00
	<hr/>
	2,126.00
	<hr/>
	\$24,151.25

INCOME FROM FUNDS**DR.**

Balance cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., December 31, 1939.....	\$ 151.29
Income from Ellen Channing Fund	\$265.93
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund	17.58
Consolidated Fund	27.48
Draper Memorial Fund	17.50
Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund	29.94
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund	42.94
Henry P. Kidder Fund	64.50
Milton Woman's Club Fund	31.11
Sarah Vose Fund	225.43
Joseph C. Whitney Fund	34.56
J. Huntington Wolcott Fund	13.50
Roger Wolcott Fund	102.21
	<hr/>
	872.68
	<hr/>
	\$1,023.97

CR.

Accrued interest on bonds purchased	11.28
Transfer fee on bonds exchanged .....	.86
Paid for Books	945.92
Balance cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., December 31, 1940	65.91
	<hr/>
	\$1,023.97

See also the Town Treasurer's Report on the Oakland Hall Fund and the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund.

FRANK E. LANE,

Treasurer, Milton Public Library.

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1941.

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending Dec. 31, 1940.

General

Population by the Assessors' census of 1940	19,714
Estimated length of streets of the town (miles)	89.42
Percentage of length provided with sewers	45.49%
Method of disposal	Metropolitan Sewer

Collection Mains

	F O R S E W A G E			
	Town-built Sewers	Privately- built Sewers	Total Town and Private	
Linear Feet:				
Total, Dec. 31, 1939	202,521.0	19,728.2	222,249.2	700. (storm overflow)
Extended, 1940	8,055.1	878.2	8,933.3	
Total, Dec. 31, 1940	210,576.1	20,606.4	231,182.5	700.
Number of manholes				1223
Number of inverted siphons				3
Number of storm overflows				1
Number of emergency overflows				5
Number of automatic pumping stations				2
Linear feet of force main (8")				1242.8
Linear feet of force main (12")				960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main				1

House Connections

Number made during the year	162
Includes connections laid from sewer to house (completed)	156
and connections laid from sewer to side line of street only (in- completed)	6
Number relaid during year	1
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department	34

Discharge of Sewers

Estimated population using the sewer system	16,218
Number of buildings connected	3,569
Includes:	
No. of buildings connected as of Dec. 31, 1939	3,407
No. of buildings connected completely from sewer to house during 1940	156
No. of buildings connected from end of house connection pre- viously run out to side line of street only	6
	3,569

Financial

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1940, (including the East

Milton sewer and drain through Babcock Park district)	\$884,925.63
Bonded debt at date (including East Milton sewer and drain bonds) ..	147,000
Average rate of interest on bonds	2.192%

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

Street	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of M.H.'s
<i>Sewers Built by the Town:</i>			
Beacon Street:			
(From Boston line to Smith Road)	10"	347.5	3
Blue Hill Avenue:			
(From Aberdeen Road sw'ly to Ho. No. 232) ..	8"	516.4	4
Brook Road (So. Side):			
(From opp. Brandon Road to Ho. No. 249)	8"	330.2	3
Brook Road (Conn. with Metropolitan Sewer; Sect. 59, Sta. 17-98.2, near Churchills Lane)	8"	42.7	1
Clifton Road:			
(From Sprague Easement to Reedsdale Road)	8"	487.6	3
Cottage Place	8"	387.4	3
Hoy Terrace	8"	847.5	6
Lodge Street	10"	1040.4	7
Magnolia Road:			
(Across Bonad Road)	8"	48.4	—
Maitland Street	8"	467.1	3
Murray Avenue:			
(Hoy Terrace to Pleasant St.)	8"	376.8	4
Pleasant Street:			
(From Reedsdale Road to Cottage Place)	8"	311.7	2
Pleasant Street:			
(From Lodge Street to Orchard Road)	10"	350.9	3
Reedsdale Road:			
(From 214 feet E. of Randolph Avenue to Pleasant Street)	8"	420.8	2
Smith Road:	10" }	55.3 }	2
(From Beacon Street s'ly to Ho. No. 108)	8" }	160.3 }	
Wildwood Road	8"	391.0	2
Easement: Through lands of Henry G. Brooks and others (Edward Ave. to Murray Ave.)	12" }	926.7 }	7
	8" }	312.4 }	
Easement: Lodge Street to Cottage Place	8"	234.0	1
Total, Town-built Sewers		8055.1	56

Sewers Built by Private Parties:

Century Lane:			
(Across Pleasant Street)	8"	28.2	1
Garfield Road:			
(Across Rustlewood Road)	8"	51.7	—
Rustlewood Road	8"	798.3	5
Total, Privately-built Sewers		878.2	6
Total, Town-built Sewers		8055.1	56
Total, Town and Private		8933.3	62

Respectfully submitted,

FRED Y. MARSHALL, Chairman,

S. CUNNINGHAM,

JAMES F. CAMPBELL,

Board of Sewer Commissioners.

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 13, 1941.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Highway Department for the year ending December 31, 1940.

On January 13 our General Foreman, Frank A. Splaine, who had been a Town employee for nearly twenty-three years, was taken seriously ill. During the first years of his employment he served on the Forestry, Water, and Police Departments as well as on the Highway Department. For the last seven years he was General Foreman of the Highway Department. On September 1 he was pensioned because of his continued illness. Mr. Splaine was an honest, faithful and conscientious employee.

From January 13, Mr. James G. McGrath substituted in the work done by Mr. Splaine until August 15, when Mr. James J. Maloney was appointed General Foreman to take Mr. Splaine's place. Mr. Maloney came to work on the Department as a Laborer on April 3, 1931 and was promoted to Sub-Foreman on July 28, 1932, and held that position until his last promotion.

The increased population of the Town causes more and more service calls to be made on this Department, all of which are too numerous to mention. There are 872 requests recorded for this year.

The Highway Department has carried on with a reduced appropriation and has completed the year without asking for a transfer of funds from the Warrant Committee. Due to this reduced budget hardly any road seal-coating (road oiling) was done or any permanent sidewalk surfaces laid.

The highways have all been kept open and safe for travel, but a great deal of patching has been necessary. This cost has been increased principally from the lack of seal-coating.

The following list shows the appropriations that come under the Highway Department:

Accounts	Appropriations	Expenditures	Balances
Highway—General Expense	\$73,630.00	\$73,620.69	\$9.31
Drainage	9,802.70	9,802.70	—
Permanent Construction	16,693.75	16,693.75	—
Private Work	4,500.00	4,500.00	—
Antwerp Street Construction	5,157.25	4,314.50	\$842.75
Bonad Road Construction	6,220.00	6,220.00	—
Hoy Terrace Construction	6,866.60	6,733.33	133.27
Murray Avenue Construction	2,930.00	2,930.00	—
Sheridan Drive Construction	7,061.70	7,008.47	53.23
Woodchester Drive Construction	5,721.90	5,721.90	—
New Equipment	2,374.40	2,374.40	—
Granite Avenue Bridge Appr. \$2,970.00			
Transfers 328.96	3,298.96	3,298.96	—

General Expense

From this account is taken all overhead to run the Department and all maintenance work such as street repairs, upkeep of bridges and culverts, snow and ice removal, sanding of streets, care of catchbasins and drains, roadside mowing, upkeep

of horses, street cleaning, upkeep and repairs to all motor vehicles as well as other equipment, and contribution as follows:

Clean-Up Week	\$231.72	Fire Department	\$ 1.03
Selective Service Board	6.75	Welfare Department	21.30
Gen. Unemp. Relief	49.99	Forestry Dept.	171.66
		Board of Health	8.15

We try to keep our Town clean and a good place to live in.

All our roadside mowing was done with the small wheel-tractor that is equipped with a mowing attachment. This machine is so efficient and fast that the horse-drawn machine was not used this year and all roadsides were cut three times during the year. The areas where the machine cannot go were hand-scythed so that the ragweed and other obnoxious growths were kept down and the roadside given a neat, trim appearance.

Snow and Ice

There were four large storms during the year necessitating outside hire. This year the funds came out of the General Expense account. We estimated \$20,000.00 at the beginning of the year, but had to use \$24,737.64, which shows how hard it is to estimate for this expenditure. One of the largest items is the cost of sanding. The Police Department call us day and night to sand the highways and after regular hours this means time and one-half for the men, making much added expense.

Permanent Construction

We continued the construction of Adams Street from where we left off near Milton Hill Road last year, to the junction of Randolph Avenue, a distance of 2311 feet and a width of 30 feet. This part of Adams Street was in the poorest condition of all and was nearly impassable during the spring. The material excavated was all hard, blue clay. The old drainage system was all checked over, many new sections of pipe were put in and new lateral drains laid and back-filled with coarse gravel to absorb the ground water. Several new catchbasins were installed, all of the old ones repaired and made safe, and all put in good working order. We purchased and spread not less than 14 inches, and in most cases 18 inches, of good leaching gravel before the stone course was laid. On top of the 3 inch asphalt penetrated stone course there was spread 2 inches of concrete asphalt for a wearing surface. This 30 foot width of roadway was so laid out that it now centers on the highway location and a grass plot of good width is on both sides of the road. The curves were banked and the grade was made to fit all entering side streets and avenues. The cost of this job complete was \$15,165.13.

Other expenditures from this appropriation were: surface sealing treatment of Hinckley Road, from Standish Road to Central Avenue, also a section of Reedsdale Road from Canton Avenue to Artwill Street.

Drainage

The usual amount of work under this heading was done, totaling \$9,802.70. A list of this work will be found in the Town Engineer's report.

Work that needs special mention is a drain in the Briarfield Section from Eliot Street near Hawthorne Road through private land, crossing Fairfax Road to Brandon Road. The old drainage system installed by the developer was under-size and poorly laid so that water during a storm boiled up through the ground and flooded, destroying private property. This work was done during cold weather when the ground was frozen and because of this very little damage was done to the hedges and other shrubs in the vicinity. The cost of this job was \$3,299.02.

Another expenditure of \$1,187.02 was on Murray Avenue from private land to Pleasant Street. This drain allowed the installation of several much needed catchbasins and was used in conjunction with the betterment construction of both Murray Avenue and Hoy Terrace.

A very necessary drain line was laid through Westvale Road from Pleasant Street to Edge Hill Road at a cost of \$2,942.63.

Several other necessary small drains were installed, but nothing of general interest.

Street Betterments

The Town of Milton may be proud of the streets constructed under the Betterment Act. The following list shows the work done under this Act since 1926. All of these roads, except three, were constructed with a good gravel base and up until 1935 with a stone penetrated wearing surface. Since 1935 the streets have had a 1 inch wearing surface of asphaltic concrete on a 3 inch penetrated stone course. Although a little more costly, this is very much more satisfactory to both the abutter and the traveling public.

List of Streets Built Since 1926 Under the Betterment Act Showing Cost of Construction

Year	Street	Length Feet	Width Feet	Cost
1926	Crown Street	496	40	\$5,136.74
1927	Brandon Road	772	40	6,597.58
	Concord Avenue (part of)	525	40	5,573.29
	Morton Road (part of)	350	40	3,996.24
	Rockwell Avenue	568	40	4,899.48
1928	Fairfax Road	720	40	5,231.31
	Rowe Street (part of)	748	40	6,380.79
	Waldeck Road (part of)	846	40	6,102.60
	Winthrop Street	500	40	2,678.46
1929	Antwerp Street (part of)	1,020	40	5,315.32
	Bassett Street	727	40	3,457.75
	Breck Street	395	40	2,691.97
	Laurel Road (part of)	580	40	5,197.00
	Plymouth Avenue	1,446	40-75	11,382.61
	Reservation Road (part of)	800	40	7,266.80
	Viola Street	276	30	1,507.44
1930	Avalon Road	880	40	7,156.22
	Cedar Terrace Street (part of)	905	40	8,737.75
	Churchill Street	913	30	5,507.22
	Elton Road (part of)	415	40	3,557.72
	Garden Street (part of)	905	40	7,854.63
	Governors Road (two sections, separate contracts)	930	40	6,320.37
	Governors Road	783	40	8,244.67
	Hazel Street (part of)	560	40	4,967.69
	Howard Street	300	30	1,563.99
	Lawrence Road (part of)	260	40	2,523.82
	Meredith Circle	1,361	46	12,682.72
	Verndale Road	365	30	1,904.72
	Virginia Street	290	40	2,760.96
	Westbourne Street	284	40	2,458.15
	Wood Street (part of)	1,160	40	10,087.10

1931	Aberdeen Road	888	40	9,244.00
	Audubon Road and part of Parkway Cres- cent	646	50	5,562.47
	Brae Burn Road	883	40	7,844.53
	Cary Avenue (part of)	1,027	40-60	9,949.81
	Church Street (part of)	790	40	5,799.00
	Hillcrest Road	811	40	6,455.06
	Meagher Avenue	1,142	40	7,670.42
	Pond Street (part of)	450	33	3,785.86
	West Street	715	30-40	5,661.38
	Windsor Road	910	40	4,162.29
1932	Audubon Road (part of)	540	50	3,618.79
	Bradford Road (part of)	525	40	3,541.36
	Johnson Street	266	30	1,956.66
	Milton Street	146	40	1,137.24
	Parkway Crescent (part of)	1,252	40-50	9,706.69
	Pilgrim Road	390	40	2,061.20
1933	No streets built			
1934	Fairbanks Road (part of)	637	40	6,361.84
	Grove Street (part of)	500	40	3,485.52
	Wendell Park (part of)	1,335	50-160	13,829.80
1935	Audubon Road (part of)	430	50	3,165.44
	Collamore Street	780	40	4,141.30
1936	Church Street (part of)	472	40	3,749.40
	Governors Road (part of)	417	40	4,136.55
	Lothrop Avenue	1,045	30	10,448.62
	Nash Street	187	40-60	2,026.72
	St. Agatha Road	694	40	6,007.26
1937	Emerson Road	1,400	40	11,575.45
	Hudson Street	1,218	40	14,579.02
	Osborne Road and part of Wood Street	500	40	3,602.77
	Taff Road and part of Hurlcroft Road	632	40	5,069.66
	Valley Road Extension	225	40	1,756.94
1938	Cabot Street (part of)	850	40	7,392.85
	Catherine Road	469	40	3,682.98
	Chesterfield Road	592	40	4,239.76
	Fairlawn Avenue	212	40	1,997.36
	Ferncroft Road (part of)	362	40	3,069.05
	Harold Street	1,062	40	7,212.02
	Howe Street	978	40	7,112.85
	Melbourne Road	414	40	3,394.72
1939	Augusta Road	352	40	3,819.45
	Franklin Street (part of)	1,276	40	12,406.95
	Pillon Road (part of)	413	40	4,270.34
	Rowe Street (part of)	568	40	6,285.45
	Standish Road	1,017	50	10,980.41
	Stanton Road	346	40	3,337.96
1940	Antwerp Street (part of)	535	40	4,314.50
	Bonad Road	600	40	6,220.00
	Hoy Terrace	867	40	6,733.33
	Murray Avenue	400	40	2,930.00
	Sheridan Drive	590	50	7,008.47
	Woodchester Drive	593	40-50	5,721.90

55,429 feet
or 10.49 miles

\$463,916.51

The total cost of \$463,916.51 is over a period of fifteen years. One-third of this amount, \$154,638.83 has been paid by the Town and the balance has come back to the Town from the abutters, with unpaid balances drawing interest at 6% until paid.

The construction of these streets includes adequate storm water drainage, a sidewalk constructed to grade, a planting space between the sidewalk and gutter loamed and seeded, and a good roadway constructed to line and established grade. The entrances to the driveways entering the street have been constructed to the street line and beyond when the grades differed and made the entrance difficult to an abutter's property.

The total cost of maintenance of these roads amounts to \$8,648.27, over a total of 10.49 miles, which makes the cost per mile \$824.43. This is not high when you consider this maintenance covers the care of two sidewalks and tree lawns, as well as an occasional seal-coating of the road surface. The most costly part of maintenance is the old gravel sidewalks. The old concrete sidewalks are also costly, as the shade trees get larger the slabs get out of shape, being lifted by the roots.

All of these roads are in good condition and should give many years of service before any major appropriation is necessary. The Town still has many private ways to be constructed under the Betterment Act, but these roads are being reduced, as will show in the published street directory, since the Town made its new regulations to have the streets constructed by the developer and turned over to the Town as public ways. I recommend the continuance of this practice.

New Equipment

We appreciate the new equipment purchased in 1940 which consisted of three new trucks and this has helped to reduce the cost of our upkeep of motors.

For 1941 new equipment I am requesting a power shovel, tandem roller, one truck with plow, two tractors, and two plows.

Last year the Town paid out in rental for a shovel \$6,934.75. This money was spent from the various appropriations in which the shovel was used. If the Town should appropriate an amount necessary to purchase a machine the Betterment appropriations could be reduced 5% which would amount to \$2,291.66. Following is a table showing the amount of money spent by the Town since 1927, which amounts to \$56,927.58, enough to have purchased five shovels. The life of a shovel is about ten years depending on the kind of work required of it.

1927.....	\$2,413.77
1928.....	1,144.51
1929.....	1,642.60
1930.....	3,394.90
1931.....	9,554.77
1932.....	6,642.14
1933.....	470.00
1934.....	4,396.14
1935.....	1,394.75
1936.....	3,334.74
1937.....	4,950.20
1938.....	7,204.31
1939.....	3,450.00
1940.....	6,934.75
	<hr/>
	\$56,927.58

I am asking for a new tandem roller because the present gasoline power roller is not adapted to the type of modern roads the Town is building. It weighs 16 tons, is 10 years old, is a three wheel roller and does not cover the ground as fast as a tandem, also it does not make as smooth a surface as can be made with the tandem machine, which is more efficient. The new tandem roller is to replace the present steam roller which has been condemned by the State Inspector and can only be used as a heater with a pressure of fifteen pounds which was formerly one hundred sixty pounds.

To do work with horses and tipcarts is now obsolete. I therefore recommend that the Town dispose of all the horses on the Highway Department and the equipment be replaced by a new dump truck. The horses are about 20 years old and are beginning to show infirmities that old animals are heir to, such as swollen legs, stiff joints, etc. There are two horses to sell. The carts, wagons and harnesses are nearly worn out and new vehicles or harness would out-wear the horses. The most useful work these horses do is to plow sidewalks in the winter. This work can be readily cared for by the use of hired horses from the farmers. Because it cost \$1,650.00 this year to keep our stable running, as an economy I recommend that this money be used for more necessary street work. Accompanying the request for a new truck is the request for a snowplow for the same.

I am also asking for two new snowplows to go on two Highway trucks not yet equipped for plowing. This new equipment will help to reduce the cost of snow work. The trucks to be so equipped are Chevrolet trucks. These two new plows and a new truck and plow to replace our horses will give us three new pieces of plowing equipment which are very much needed in a snowstorm.

The two tractors that were purchased in 1926, after fifteen years of service are worn out, and I am asking to have them replaced. These machines are a 2 ton Holt and a 5 ton Best. The two machines have worn out several types of snowplows and the present attachments are all gone. The 2 ton tractor is still fairly reliable, but the 5 ton, the most useful machine, is constantly breaking down. This machine cost last year for repairs \$251.34. This fall the wheels were constantly leaving the tracks and had to be jacked up and repaired. The tracks are so badly worn and thin there are holes through the iron treads. Two years ago an electric weld beading was laid across the crawlers and this is now nearly worn away. These machines are indispensable for pushing snow. Both machines go into out-of-the-way places breaking snow such as Sassamon and Nahanton Avenues, Beacon and Eliot Circles, where trucks cannot go, and the heavier machine is also the only one to move heavy roadside snow back for widening that is too heavy for the large trucks.

To do work on the Highway Department and be efficient and have our prices comparable to contractors it is necessary to motorize and be able to mechanize the work which will use less labor and speed up our jobs of all kinds. Therefore I am asking to replace the old equipment with new and add modern machines that now must be hired to get our work done.

Conclusion

Professor Brooks and his assistants at the Observatory on Blue Hill continued to give the Highway Department their forecast of storms approaching Milton last winter so that we were able to anticipate the work necessary for the care of our highways. There was no charge for this service and it was very much appreciated. This station is strictly a private enterprise so the Town of Milton was very much favored.

By prompt payment of bills we have been able to take advantage of all discounts allowed. This has meant a saving to the Town of \$403.89 for the year ending December 31.

The employees of the Department have been most cooperative and given excellent service. I also wish particularly to thank your Board for the advice given during the year which has been most helpful in guiding the year's work to a successful conclusion.

Respectfully submitted.

FORREST J. MAYNARD.

Superintendent of Streets.

REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Massachusetts, January 18, 1941.

To the Citizens of Milton:

In the year 1940 this department collected more than it spent. In the previous year it did likewise, due largely to an unusually dry year.

The financial results for those two years (to the nearest dollar) are set forth in the following tabulations.

OPERATING AND MAINTENANCE

	1940	1939
<i>We collected from:</i>		
Sale of water	\$117,351	\$122,117
Hydrant service	25,620	25,270
Services and jobbing	16,511	12,989
Miscellaneous	1,062	1,348
Total receipts	<u>\$160,544</u>	<u>\$161,724</u>
<i>We spent for:</i>		
Cost of water (Metropolitan assessment, not in Town's control)	\$ 50,690	\$ 50,204
Bond retirement (payments on principal)	43,000	41,000
Bond interest	13,936	14,954
Salaries and wages (excluding construction work)	27,079	24,313
Materials and supplies (including meters)	16,230	10,184
New equipment	1,130	2,507
Insurance	1,249	1,447
Total expense	<u>\$153,314</u>	<u>\$144,609</u>
Net result—receipts exceeded expenditures by	<u>\$ 7,230</u>	<u>\$ 17,115</u>

PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION

We borrowed: (by issuing bonds—principal and interest to be paid entirely out of Water Department receipts):

Bonds issued during year	\$ 30,000	\$ 30,000
Unspent balance at beginning of year	3,146	1,615
Total available	<u>\$ 33,146</u>	<u>\$ 31,615</u>
<i>We expended those borrowed funds for:</i>		
Salaries and wages (construction only)	\$ 14,089	\$ 14,134
Pipe and other materials	14,104	14,335
Total expended	<u>28,193</u>	<u>28,469</u>
Unspent construction balance at end of year	<u>\$ 4,953</u>	<u>\$ 3,146</u>

At the end of 1939 with the approval of the Town the accumulated surplus (which consisted of the 1939 "profit" of \$17,115, shown above, plus a small carry-over from previous years of about \$3,000) was set aside as a reserve to be drawn upon in emergencies or in years of insufficient revenue. Your commissioners gave as their opinion at that time that the Water Department's surplus should not be allowed to accumulate much above \$25,000, and that any excess over that amount should be used to reduce rates or the amount of annual borrowings for permanent construction.

Accordingly, as soon as the results for 1940 could be ascertained, the commissioners voted to reduce the annual minimum charge from \$12.00 to \$11.00 beginning April 1, 1941; thus, in effect, abating \$1.00 a year to each of the approximately 5,000 registered consumers.

Your commissioners intend to continue the policy of maintaining this department as a self-sustaining enterprise and to apply any excess of surplus, over an amount deemed reasonably necessary as a working reserve, to the further reduction of rates or annual bond issues.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. MOORE,
EDWARD P. HAMILTON,
ERNEST E. ERICKSON.
Board of Water Commissioners.

REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 20, 1941.

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

Submitted herewith is a report of Water Department activities for the year ended December 31, 1940.

Comparative figures for the past five years are included in the pages following the report, showing the distribution of receipts and expenditures and a table of data relating to the distribution system. Charts illustrating the classification of income and expense are appended.

Main Extensions

As a part of the program for re-inforcing the system recommended by Metcalf & Eddy, Consulting Engineers, the 10-inch line in Highland Street from Randolph Avenue to Clifton Road has been completed and another main of similar size laid in Randolph Avenue between Highland Street and Hillside Street. This provides a much increased supply of water to the high part of the Town in the vicinity of Highland Street and when the new line is extended from Clifton Road to Canton Avenue, a satisfactory circuit will be completed.

Maintenance and Operating

In the past, considerable difficulty has been experienced in protecting the inside walls of the standpipes on Great Blue and Chickatawbut Hills due to formation of ice in cold weather and the fluctuating level of water in the standpipe. To overcome this condition a device for cathodic protection has been installed in the latter tank. Although such units have been in use in the mid-West, this is the first in New England. It makes use of a simple plating process and provides for the introduction of a direct current flow (rectified from Edison current) from a carbon electrode suspended in the water at the centre of the tank, to the steel walls. It is expected that the cost of current will be less than \$20. per year. Expensive inside painting will be eliminated, and complete protection from corrosion will result. It is planned to install another unit in the Great Blue Hill Standpipe in 1941.

Continued close attention to meters is necessary. Practically all of the meters in the Town have been sealed. It is expected that a new meter testing apparatus may be installed in our shop which will greatly assist in providing accurate, efficient and more economical testing.

Accounts Receivable

Uncollected balances outstanding on the books of the Department as at December 31, 1940, were:

Sale of Water (including \$28,430.36 billed at December 31, 1940)	\$38,181.24
Service Installations	233.28
Sundries	572.88
Liens Filed	3,849.21
Liens Added to Tax Bills	1,520.76
Tax Titles	961.17
Total	\$45,318.54

Distribution Data

The appended tabulation illustrates the steady growth of the distribution system during the past five years.

Conclusion

The supervision and support of the Board of Water Commissioners, the courteous co-operation of other Town Departments, and the conscientious work of Water Department employees, have all contributed to the efficient and economical operation of the Department.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM P. MELLEY,
Superintendent.

**TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT
COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT**

(Cents Omitted)

Expenditures

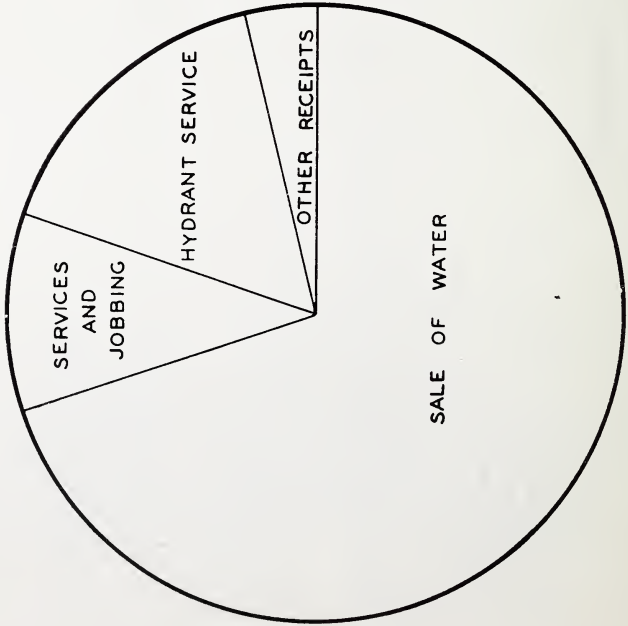
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
Main Extensions					
a. System Improvements	\$ 7,398.	\$ 10,962.	\$ 19,742.	\$ 22,899.	\$ 21,024.
b. Private Developments	11,597.	23,776.	10,612.	5,570.	7,169.
Total	\$ 18,995.	\$ 34,738.	\$ 30,354.	\$ 28,469.	\$ 28,193.
Maintenance and Operating					
a. Non-Controllable Expenses					
1. Cost of Water	\$ 44,635.	\$ 49,540.	\$ 51,882.	\$ 50,204.	\$ 50,690.
2. Bond Interest	17,295.	16,638.	15,845.	14,954.	13,936.
3. Bond Retirement	35,000.	35,000.	40,000.	41,000.	43,000.
Total	\$ 96,930.	\$ 101,178.	\$ 107,727.	\$ 106,158.	\$ 107,626.
b. Other Expenses					
1. Property Purchased	\$ 5,429.	\$ 3,206.	\$ 4,565.	\$ 2,297.	\$ 6,216.
2. Service Installations and Jobbing	10,079.	12,950.	12,796.	8,979.	12,103.
3. Operating Expense	12,610.	14,177.	9,873.	10,395.	9,270.
4. Maintenance Expense	8,070.	8,721.	8,285.	8,698.	9,702.
5. General and Administrative Expense	7,219.	7,299.	7,283.	8,082.	8,397.
Total	\$ 140,337.	\$ 147,531.	\$ 150,529.	\$ 144,609.	\$ 153,314.
Cash Collections					
Sale of Water	\$ 102,507.	\$ 101,279.	\$ 100,322.	\$ 114,120.	\$ 112,373.
Service Installations and Jobbing	13,990.	17,781.	16,837.	12,990.	16,511.
Hydrant Service	23,975.	24,220.	24,850.	25,270.	25,620.
Other Receipts	5,314.	8,476.	8,208.	9,344.	6,040.
Total	\$ 145,786.	\$ 151,756.	\$ 150,217.	\$ 161,724.	\$ 160,544.

Receipts

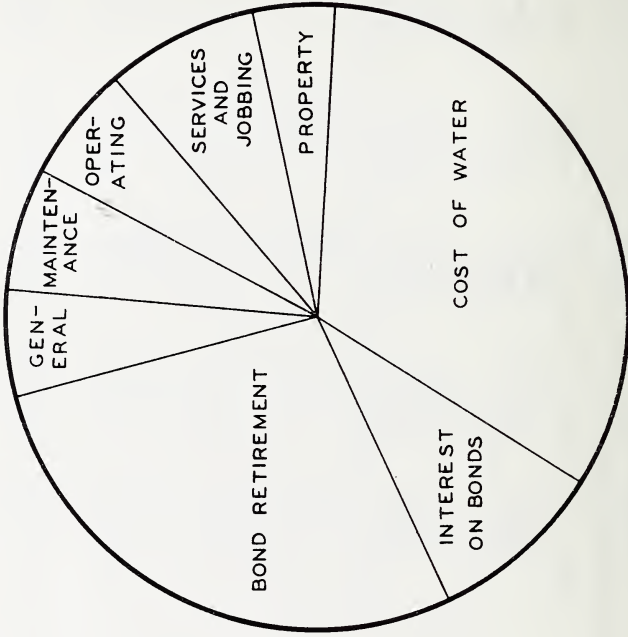
TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT
COMPARATIVE DISTRIBUTION DATA

	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
Miles of Main Pipe	89.5	91.3	92.9	93.7	95.1
No. of Hydrants	692	710	722	732	742
No. of Meters in Service	4,393	4,497	4,752	4,851	4,977
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Main	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8
No. of Services per Mile of Main	49.1	49.3	51.2	51.8	52.3
No. of Meters Paying Excess (average per quarter)	3,112	3,067	3,218	3,494	3,519
Per Cent of Meters Paying Excess	70.8	68.2	69.0	72.0	71.3
Amount of Water Purchased by Town in Gallons per day	1,005,300	1,043,300	994,100	1,059,600	976,300

SOURCE OF CASH COLLECTIONS - 1940



DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES - 1940



REPORT OF SPONSOR'S AGENT and LOCAL TOWN MANAGER WORKS PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1941.

To the Citizens of Milton:

During the year 1940 many of the unemployed were helped through the medium of the Works Projects Administration.

On January 1, 1940, the unexpended balance was \$7,759.84 which amount was used to carry on W. P. A. until March Meeting at which time \$23,000.00 was appropriated, said amount including \$2,000.00 for Sponsor's Agent's salary. Thus, the total Town Funds for operation of W. P. A. throughout the year 1940 was \$30,759.84, out of which amount \$23,644.47 has been expended leaving a balance of \$7,115.37 which amount will be used to carry on W. P. A. until the 1941 appropriation is made at Town Meeting.

The average number of Milton persons employed on W. P. A. projects operating in the Town during 1940 was thirty-eight men and ten women; aside from this number there were six at Squantum; seventeen on Metropolitan District Commission work; and thirty-seven men and five women on Federal and State-Wide projects. Also, there were two young men and four young women assigned to National Youth Administration work.

The Government expenditure for payrolls in Milton during 1940 was \$31,598.89. The average expenditure for Milton men on M. D. C. work was \$13,551; at Squantum \$4,680; on the various Federal projects \$40,950; and on N. Y. A. \$1,296, making a total of \$92,075.89.

During the past year the Glover School projects, which work consisted of building a retaining wall on two sides and the rear of the school yard, was completed. Under this same project the stone steps at the front yard were rebuilt and a new ramp at the side entrance was constructed. The school yard was graded and the slopes were loamed and seeded. To complete this project, 432 feet of a rustic cedar fence, five feet high, was erected on the top of these walls in order to enclose the playground.

At the Squantum Street Playground the only remaining work to be done is the building of a retaining wall which is now in progress and the laying out and loaming of the proposed baseball diamond and the construction of tennis courts which work will be covered in a future project. All the rough grading has been completed and the fill was hauled and used at the Orrin A. Andrews Junior Playground to bring this area to grade.

Much of the work on the Orrin A. Andrews Junior Playground was completed during the past year. This particular lot of land is in a low area, therefore, a considerable amount of drainage was necessary as well as about 10,000 square yards of fill. In addition to the fill taken from the Squantum Street Playground, the old surface of the betterment streets in that district was also used for fill. A great saving was made due to the fact that practically enough loam was salvaged to cover the entire area.

As in previous years, a sewing project has been in operation in the Historical Room of the Central Library. This year the local unit, averaging ten women workers, made specific articles of clothing outlined by the Government office. A total of 6,935 garments was completed: 3,184 girls' pajamas; 1,554 girls' bloomers, and 2,197 women's dresses.

During the year it became necessary to repair and alter one of the garages at the rear of the old chemical house in order to house the Commissary. Previous to this time they occupied one of the basement rooms adjoining the Welfare Office in the Town Hall, but in order to give the Welfare Department more office space this work had to be done at once at a cost of \$659.67. The dollar value of food distributed during the year was \$11,420.78 and of clothing \$5,280.60. A complete report of the Commodity Distribution is as follows:

Apples	15,225	lbs.	Sheets, Full Size	259
Oranges	10,920	lbs.	Pillow Cases	18
Oat Meal	2,610	lbs.	Pajamas, Children's	667
Wheat Cereal	4,704	lbs.	Pants, Men's	153
Raisins	10,320	lbs.	Shirts, Men's and Boys'	2,092
Flour:			Bloomers, Children's	114
Graham	9,996	lbs.	Combinations, Children's	152
White	16,096½	lbs.	Dresses, Women's	1,443
Corn Meal	7,400	lbs.	Pajamas, Men's	244
Butter	3,496	lbs.	Shorts, Men's	90
Eggs	5,490	doz.	Playsuits, Children's	83
Lard	4,470	lbs.	Overalls, Boys'	96
Prunes	6,175	lbs.	Pants, Boys'	128
Fish	1,307	lbs.	Dresses, Children's	348
Cabbage (Fresh)	6,939	lbs.	Nightgowns, Women's	113
Tomatoes (Fresh)	4,158	lbs.	Dungarees, Men's	157
White Potatoes	13,370	lbs.	Nightgowns, Infants'	8
Evaporated Milk	1,200	cans	Dresses, Infants'	20
Cheese	444	lbs.	Pajamas, Women's	30
Meat:			Sunsuits, Children's	24
Smoked Ham	2,093	lbs.	Blouses, Girls'	2
Salt Pork	1,125	lbs.	Slips, Women's	12
Bacon	3,027	lbs.		
Carrots (Fresh)	4,285	lbs.		
Beets (Fresh)	1,176	lbs.		
Peaches (Fresh)	750	lbs.		
Beans (Dried)	1,900	lbs.		
Rice	3,000	lbs.		
Celery (Fresh)	426	lbs.		
Pears (Fresh)	1,260	lbs.		
Grapefruit (Fresh)	4,490	lbs.		

Attached is a complete report of the expenditures, both Federal and Town, on projects that were operated during the year 1940 under the Works Projects Administration in the Town of Milton.

DANIEL E. DUGGAN,

Sponsor's Agent and Local Town Manager.

WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

January 1, 1940 to December 31, 1940

PROJECT	TOWN FUNDS				TOTAL TOWN FUNDS	FEDERAL FUNDS Labor Only
	Labor	Materials Supplies	Equipment Rental			
Sewing for the Women	\$ 3.00	\$1,221.60	.....		\$ 1,224.60	\$ 6,311.81
Glover School Improvements	121.63	1,544.01	252.51		1,918.15	4,845.33
Canton Avenue Drain at Lantern Lane .....	.....	11.40	.....		11.40	.....
Thacher Building	70.00	49.39	6.00		125.39	.....
Belcher School Improvements	3.00	2.56	.....		5.56	.....
Squantum Street Playground .....	.....	338.54	3,274.99		3,613.53	9,394.12
Orrin A. Andrews Playground	66.09	1,663.12	4,402.75		6,131.96	10,369.75
Brook Road Playground	17.84	127.88	15.50		161.22	677.88
Motors:						
Gasoline		\$250.73				
Oil		51.37				
New Equipment		226.00				
Parts and Supplies		103.66				
Registration and Inspection		3.00			634.76	
TOTALS	\$281.56	\$4,958.50	\$7,951.75		\$13,826.57	\$31,598.89

STATE-WIDE AND FEDERAL PROJECTS EXPENSE

January 1, 1940 to December 31, 1940

Commissary Expense:		
Alteration of Building—(Labor \$269.88; Materials \$389.79) ..	\$	659.67
Use of Automobile		210.00
Rental of Equipment		296.75
Contribution to U. S.		303.54
Office Expense		92.58
Music Project:		
Contribution to U. S.		94.50
Historical Records Survey Project:		
Contribution to U. S.		110.00
Transportation to:		
Squantum Naval Base		1,008.00
Ponkapoag Golf Course		1,901.00
TOTAL		<u>\$4,676.04</u>

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE EXPENSE

January 1, 1940 to December 31, 1940

Salaries	\$4,878.35
Services of Investigator	150.00
Telephone	62.77
Postage	5.00
Office Supplies	30.29
Office Equipment	2.25
Medical Supplies	6.70
Typewriter Inspection	6.50
TOTAL	<u>\$5,141.86</u>

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 25, 1941.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Board of Retirement submits herewith a report of its activities for the year ending December 31, 1940.

During the past year no member was retired for superannuation but one member, upon his application, was retired for ordinary disability under Section 30(1) of Chapter 32 of the General Laws.

No member of the system will reach age seventy in 1941. Any additional pensioners acquired will be because of disability or at their request.

Group I includes all employees except policemen and firemen, these being in Group II.

MEMBERSHIP

Group I

Mmbership, January 1, 1940	111	
Enrolled during 1940	12	
	<hr/>	123
Members pensioned	1	
Members withdrew	6	
	<hr/>	7
Group I, Active Members, January 1, 1941		<hr/> 116

Group II

Membership, January 1, 1940	9	
Enrolled during 1940	2	
	<hr/>	11
Members pensioned	0	
Members withdrew	0	
	<hr/>	0
Group II, Active Members, January 1, 1941		<hr/> 11
Total Active Members, January 1, 1941		<hr/> 127

PENSIONERS

Pensioners, January 1, 1940	12	
Members retired during 1940	1	
	<hr/>	
Total number of persons receiving benefits		13

A synopsis of the monetary transactions for the year ending December 31, 1940, is as follows:

CASH

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$24,780.56	
Receipts:		
Members' Contributions	11,098.29	
Town Appropriation	16,158.98	
Interest Received	1,078.10	
Total Receipts		\$53,115.93
Expenditures:		
Pensions paid to retired members	\$ 8,459.52	
Investments (See Investment Account)	20,730.71	
Expense Fund (See Expense Account)	689.50	
Refunds to members upon withdrawal	1,015.63	
Interest refunded on withdrawals	28.58	
Total Expenditures	\$30,923.94	
Balance, December 31, 1940	22,191.99	
		<u>\$53,115.93</u>

ANNUITY DEDUCTIONS

(Members' Contributions)

Group I

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$19,461.72	
Receipts:		
Investment adjustment	352.39	
Interest distribution	661.00	
Contributions during 1940	9,380.21	
Total Receipts		\$29,855.32
Expenditures:		
Refunds to members upon withdrawal	\$ 666.50	
Transfer to Annuity Reserve Fund, Group I	505.34	
Total Expenditures	\$ 1,171.84	
Balance, December 31, 1940	28,683.48	
		<u>\$29,855.32</u>

Group II

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 1,095.13	
Receipts:		
Interest distribution	25.36	
Contributions during 1940	1,093.29	
Total Receipts		\$ 2,213.78
Balance, December 31, 1940		<u>\$ 2,213.78</u>

Voluntary Additional Deductions

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 153.75	
Receipts:		
Interest distribution	2.48	
Contributions during 1940	624.79	
	<hr/>	
Total Receipts		\$ 781.02
Expenditure—Refunded to member	\$ 349.13	
Balance, December 31, 1940	431.89	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 781.02</u>

PENSION ACCUMULATION FUND

(Contributions by Town)

Group I

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 2,930.86	
Receipts:		
Investment adjustment	16,461.73	
Town Appropriation	13,512.57	
Interest distribution	846.47	
Transfer from Annuity Reserve Fund	25.23	
	<hr/>	
Total Receipts		\$33,776.86
Expenditures:		
Transfer to Pension Accumulation Fund—Group II.....	\$ 549.47	
Annuities paid	34.32	
Pensions paid	8,397.16	
Investment Income	23.95	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures	\$ 9,004.90	
Balance, December 31, 1940	24,771.96	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$33,776.86</u>

Group II

Receipts:		
Transfer from Pension Accumulation Fund—Group I....	\$ 549.47	
Town Appropriation	1,250.43	
Interest distribution	24.67	
	<hr/>	
Total Receipts		\$ 1,824.57
Balance, December 31, 1940		<u>\$ 1,824.57</u>

ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 90.88	
Receipts:		
Interest distribution	2.98	
Transfer from Annuity Savings Fund	390.55	
Transfer from Investment Income	7.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Receipts		\$ 491.81
Expenditures—Annuities paid	\$ 28.04	
Balance, December 31, 1940	463.77	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$ 491.81</u>

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$	251.80	
Town Appropriation		678.50	
Total Receipts			\$ 930.30
Expenditures:			
Clerical	\$	576.00	
Medical		4.00	
Printing		38.13	
Stationery and supplies		21.08	
Equipment		9.00	
Postage		7.00	
Association dues and expenses		16.79	
Carfares to Division of Insurance and Departments.....		5.00	
Safety Deposit Box		5.50	
Typewriter Maintenance		7.00	
Total Expenditures	\$	689.50	
Balance, December 31, 1940		240.80	
			\$ 930.30

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Bonds purchased in 1938 less amortization	\$	9,223.78	
Bonds purchased in 1939 less amortization		7,425.30	
On Hand January 1, 1940		\$16,649.08	
Bonds purchased in 1940	\$20,730.71		
Less Accrued Interest	93.95		
		20,636.76	
		\$37,285.84	
1940 Amortization of 1938 Bonds	\$	8.56	
1940 Amortization of 1939 Bonds		25.34	
Amortization of 1940 Bonds		30.57	64.47
Book Value of Bonds Held			\$37,221.37

BONDS OWNED BY CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

December 31, 1940

No.	Issuing Company	Coupon Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price
3	United States Treasury	2½	1948	\$3,038.44
3	United States Treasury	2½	1953	3,157.50
4	United States Treasury	2¾	1954	4,270.00
2	United States Treasury	2¾	1959	2,016.88
2	Edison Elect. Illum. Co., Boston	3½	1965	2,140.51
5	So. California Edison Co., 1st M.....	3	1965	5,262.50
2	Brooklyn Edison Co.	3¼	1966	2,050.00
3	Consumers Power Co.	3¼	1966	3,274.38
3	New York Edison Co., Inc.	3¼	1966	3,334.38
3	Detroit Edison Co.	3½	1966	3,353.40
5	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe.....	4	1995	5,412.10
Total Cost Price				\$37,310.09
Less Amortization				88.72
Book Value				\$37,221.37

INTEREST EARNED ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 976.05
Adjustments 1938 interest to accounts	231.16
	<hr/>
	\$ 744.89
Receipts:	
Received from individuals on deferred payments.....	\$ 32.31
Received from banks	445.79
Received from investments	600.00
Earned but not credited until Coupon date.....	264.38
Town Appropriation interest deficit	717.48
	<hr/>
Total Receipts	\$ 2,804.85
Distribution—Transferred to	
Annuity Savings Fund, Group I	\$ 661.00
Annuity Savings Fund, Group II	25.36
Annuity Savings Fund, Voluntary	2.48
Pension Accumulation Fund, Group I	846.47
Pension Accumulation Fund, Group II	24.67
Annuity Reserve Fund, Group I	10.38
Refunded to members upon withdrawal	28.58
Accrued Interest on bonds purchased	93.95
Amortization of Bonds	64.47
	<hr/>
Total Distribution	\$ 1,757.36
Balance, December 31, 1940	1,047.49
	<hr/>
	<u><u>\$ 2,804.85</u></u>

BALANCE SHEET

Assets		Liabilities	
Cash	\$22,191.99	Annuity Deductions:	
Bonds	37,221.37	Group I	\$28,683.48
Investment Income	264.38	Group II	2,213.78
		Voluntary	431.89
		Expense Fund	240.80
		Pension Accumulation Fund:	
		Group I	24,771.96
		Group II	1,824.57
		Annuity Reserve Fund:	
		Group I	463.77
		Investment Income	1,047.49
		(Includes accrued interest earned but not credited un- til Coupon date.)	
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	<u>\$59,677.74</u>		<u>\$59,677.74</u>

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM,
WILLIAM P. MELLEY,
LINCOLN BRYANT,
Board of Retirement.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 22, 1941. .

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1940, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1940, showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1940, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer, Wadsworth Fund Trustees, and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM,
Town Accountant.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS **CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS** **GENERAL REVENUE**

Taxes:

Real Estate and Personal:

1934 Tax Levy	\$ 150.42
1938 Tax Levy	2,300.61
1939 Tax Levy	138,020.08
1940 Tax Levy	932,103.02
Polls 1940	11,582.00

Motor Excise:

1939	1,584.63
1940	72,951.15

Tax Titles	13,565.19
------------------	-----------

Tax Title Possessions	2,508.00
-----------------------------	----------

From State:

Reimbursement Public School Teachers Pensions	2,447.72
Corporation and Business	11,461.58
Income	92,157.82
Burial Indigent Soldier	100.00
State Aid	600.00
Military Aid	180.00
Chapter 232, Highway Fund	51,510.44

From United States Government:

Old Age Assistance	26,705.63
Aid Dependent Children	4,008.77

Licenses, Fees, etc.:

Liquor Licenses	1,600.00
Junk and Pedlars	242.00
Automobile and Revolver	145.00
Pool and Bowling	16.50
Milk and Ice Cream	166.00
Marriages	510.00
Recording, copying mortgages	452.25
Non-alcoholic Beverage	20.00
All other	38.00

Fines—Court	312.55
-------------------	--------

Dog Licenses:

Town Clerk	4,945.55
County	2,629.33

\$1,375,014.24
COMMERCIAL REVENUE**Special Assessments**

Moth charges added to Tax Bills	\$ 63.25
Tree Warden charges added to Tax Bills	119.50

Sewers:

Unapportioned	5,266.13
Added to Tax Bills	7,706.16
Apportioned, paid in advance	2,336.59

Sidewalks:

Added to Tax Bills	52.40
--------------------------	-------

Street Betterments:

Unapportioned	4,133.81
Added to Tax Bills	13,771.01
Apportioned, paid in advance	4,713.82

\$ 38,162.67

DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government:	
Town Hall	\$ 90.00
Board of Appeals	356.16
Engineering	4.65
Protection of Persons and Property:	
Police—Private Work	956.50
Inspection:	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	99.91
Inspection of Buildings	947.50
Inspection of Plumbing	677.00
Inspection of Wires	767.00
Forestry:	
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth	1,808.45
Planting and Trimming trees	1,958.26
Health and Sanitation:	
Health:	
Tuberculosis	3,284.34
All other	113.36
Sewer—Private Work	313.94
Highways:	
Private Work	4,341.49
Gasoline tax refund from State	127.11
Sale of old materials	2.00
Public Welfare:	
Infirmary:	
Rent	240.00
Sale of Produce	575.07
Reimbursements for relief given from:	
Individuals	887.90
Cities and towns	1,629.76
State	1,533.86
Reimbursements for Aid Dependent Children:	
State	4,371.16
Reimbursements for Old Age Assistance:	
Individuals	202.42
Cities and towns	2,026.72
State	21,309.71
Soldiers' Relief—Refunds	5.00
Schools:	
Vocational Education (Reimbursement by State)	1,565.31
Tuition of State Wards	1,610.30
Other Tuition	610.79
All other	156.85
Libraries:	
Fines	1,398.66
All other	68.25
Cemetery—Care and Sale of Lots, Graves, etc.	14,839.98
	<hr/>
	\$ 68,879.41

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	\$300,000.00
General Loans:	
Sewer Construction	18,000.00
Street Betterments	22,000.00
Premium and Interest on Bonds	241.35
	<hr/>
	340,241.35

COMMERCIAL REVENUE—INTEREST

Interest:

Taxes (including tax title interest)	\$ 4,651.65
Motor Excise	166.73
Special Assessments:	
Committed Interest on Sewer, Sidewalk and Streets..	6,434.19
Interest on Sewer and Street Betterments	280.81
Trust Funds:	
Mary L. Peabody	145.32
Oakland Hall Fund	252.87
Cemetery	3,726.94
Tuell and Hallowell	22.49
Trust Funds for Cemetery	260.58
N. T. Kidder Library Fund	344.14
	<hr/>
	\$ 16,285.72

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	\$ 11,660.00
------------------------------------	--------------

REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Refunds:

Tax Title Deeds	\$ 111.25
Insurance	6.33
Brook Road Damages caused by overturned oil truck..	675.00
Damage to Traffic Signal	35.07
Damage to Police Car	450.00
Recompense for personal services	309.09
All other	41.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,627.74

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water Department:

Rates	\$112,402.17
Services	1,533.57
Hydrant Rental	25,620.00
Tax Title Redemptions	697.76
Guarantee Deposits, Treasurer	11,761.00
Guarantee Deposits, Collector	1,492.02
Water Liens added to 1939 Tax Bills	1,714.23
Water Liens added to 1940 Tax Bills	1,161.89
Water Liens Filed	1,403.67
Miscellaneous—Jobbing	2,359.80
Revenue from Consumers' Guarantee Deposits	867.90
Bond Issue	30,000.00
Premium on Bonds	155.70
Accrued Interest on Bonds	25.31
Refund Freight Charges	10.61
Refund Insurance	2.83
	<hr/>
	\$ 191,208.46

\$2,043,079.59

CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen

Appropriation		\$ 4,438.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Selectmen	\$ 1,500.00	
Secretary (part time)	785.00	
Clerk	1,517.67	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage	210.92	
Printing and advertising	187.16	
Telephone	92.38	
Recording	16.47	
Subscription	5.00	
Blue Prints	23.76	
Maintenance of typewriters	13.00	
Binding	2.50	
Desk and chair	76.51	
Total Payments	\$ 4,430.37	
Balance to Revenue	7.63	
		<u>\$ 4,438.00</u>

Selectmen—Unpaid Bills of 1937

Appropriation	\$ 18.00
Payments: Advertising	<u>\$ 18.00</u>

Accountant

Appropriation	\$ 3,418.50
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages:	
Accountant	\$ 2,500.00
Clerical Assistance	562.00
Other Clerical	23.00
Other Expenses:	
Postage	10.00
Printing	132.81
Telephone	54.16
Supplies	36.70
Binding	19.50
Stationery	33.52
Subscription	2.50
Association dues and expenses	26.16
Typewriter maintenance	7.00
Use of auto (interdepartmental checkups)	10.00
Total Payments	\$ 3,417.35
Balance to Revenue	1.15
	<u>\$ 3,418.50</u>

Treasurer

Appropriation		\$ 4,100.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Treasurer	\$ 2,500.00	
Clerk	525.00	
Other Clerical	56.00	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage	307.01	
Printing and binding	17.84	
Telephone	48.51	
Preparing and certifying notes	16.00	
Entry and filing of deeds	377.77	
Office equipment and maintenance	115.38	
Safety deposit box	5.50	
Subscriptions	20.50	
Association dues and traveling expenses	80.23	
Revolver license fee	50	
Total Payments	\$ 4,070.24	
Balance to Revenue	29.76	
		<u>\$ 4,100.00</u>

Collector

Appropriation		\$ 5,521.51
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Collector	\$ 2,500.00	
Assistant	874.50	
Clerk	683.33	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage	732.47	
Printing and advertising	249.66	
Recording deeds	87.60	
Maintenance of machines	6.00	
Trips to bank	60.00	
Office supplies	25.22	
Tax title fees	130.65	
New typewriter	100.00	
Grille	72.00	
Total Payments	\$ 5,521.43	
Balance to Revenue .....	.08	
		<u>\$ 5,521.51</u>

Assessors

Appropriation		\$ 8,756.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Assessors	\$2,800.00	
Clerks	4,025.34	
Other Expenses:		
Abstract of deeds	216.70	
Stationery and postage	50.87	
Printing	767.25	
Advertising	51.00	
Telephone	94.36	
Expenses, Association meetings	49.25	
Binding	31.02	
Repair and maintenance of machines	90.30	
Gasoline	6.83	
Express	2.25	
Plans and blue prints	178.71	
Office equipment	170.31	
Office supplies	126.16	
Total Payments	\$ 8,660.35	
Balance to Revenue	95.65	
		<u>\$ 8,756.00</u>

Law

Appropriation	\$ 5,905.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	300.00	
		\$ 6,205.00
Payments:		
Services:		
Retainer	\$ 2,000.00	
Special—Tax title foreclosure cases	235.00	
Other litigation	1,550.00	
Expenses:		
Litigation expenses	449.73	
Typing and recording street layouts and takings, and examination of titles	387.36	
Blue prints and photostats	10.89	
Recording plan for Planning Board	5.00	
Recording deed of Smith et al in connection with East Milton playground	2.68	
Copy of Gov. Stoughton will	2.50	
Settlement of claims	1,331.75	
Investigation of claims	10.00	
Medical examinations	20.00	
Total Payments	\$ 6,004.91	
Balance to Revenue	200.09	
		<u>\$ 6,205.00</u>

Town Clerk

Appropriation		\$ 3,212.00
---------------------	--	-------------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages:

Town Clerk	\$ 1,200.00
Assistant	852.50
Clerk	625.00

Other Expenses:

Stationery and postage and supplies	200.27
Printing and advertising	79.99
Telephone	52.46
Maintenance of machines	37.50
Subscription	2.50
Binding	61.85
Office equipment	99.85

Total Payments	\$ 3,211.92
----------------------	-------------

Balance to Revenue08
--------------------------	-----

	<u>\$ 3,212.00</u>
--	--------------------

Board of Appeals

Appropriation	\$ 500.00
---------------------	-----------

Transfer from Reserve Fund	200.00
----------------------------------	--------

	<u>\$ 700.00</u>
--	------------------

Payments:

Services of Board Members	\$ 195.00
Clerical services	240.00
Printing	88.50
Postage	50.00
Advertising	79.52
Supplies	37.90

Total Payments	\$ 690.92
----------------------	-----------

Balance to Revenue	9.08
--------------------------	------

	<u>\$ 700.00</u>
--	------------------

Election and Registration

Appropriation	\$ 9,444.00
---------------------	-------------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages:

Registrars	\$ 300.00
Election Officers	3,337.10
Clerical	625.50
Janitors' services at polls	313.62

Other Expenses:

Stationery and postage	121.24
Printing and advertising	2,017.33
Distributing warrants	480.00
Meals	28.00
Typewriter repairs	20.00
Street listing	819.60
Office equipment and repairs	31.75
Moving booths	14.00
Certificate of election	3.00

Total Payments	\$ 8,111.14
----------------------	-------------

Balance to Revenue	1,332.86
--------------------------	----------

	<u>\$ 9,444.00</u>
--	--------------------

Warrant Committee

Appropriation	\$ 700.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	100.00	
		\$ 800.00
Payments:		
Advertising	\$ 18.00	
Printing	388.25	
Distributing warrants and recommendations	140.00	
Telephone .....	.95	
Clerical services	83.40	
Dues	10.00	
Postage	2.31	
Supplies	21.48	
Printing budget sheets	124.50	
Express .....	.75	
Total Payments	\$ 789.64	
Balance to Revenue	10.36	
		\$ 800.00

Planning Board

Appropriation		\$ 340.00
Payments:		
Advertising	\$ 16.00	
Dues	15.00	
Equipment	152.50	
Blue prints	12.07	
Stationery and supplies	48.22	
Postage	7.00	
Gasoline	11.89	
Maintenance of typewriter	7.00	
Total Payments	\$ 269.68	
Balance to Revenue	70.32	
		\$ 340.00

Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Appropriation	\$ 6,656.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	326.38	
		\$ 6,982.38

Town Hall and Lot

Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent	\$ 2,200.00	
Labor	558.71	
Outside grounds	110.00	
Other Expenses:		
Fuel	747.29	
Light	766.21	
Janitor's supplies	233.54	
Repairs	228.92	
Water	26.00	
Gas	13.80	
Express .....	.33	

Thacher Building

Salaries and Wages:	
Labor	527.40
Other Expenses:	
Fuel	636.06
Repairs	560.36
Janitor's supplies	6.65
Light	317.28
Gas	28.60
Water	21.23
Total Payments	<u>\$ 6,982.38</u>

Town Engineer

Appropriation	\$ 13,912.49
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages:	
Engineer	\$ 4,000.00
Assistants	8,284.49
Clerical	889.67
Other Expenses:	
Telephone	60.32
Office supplies	137.89
Blue prints and recording, plans	109.54
Field equipment and repairs	77.14
Garage rent	144.00
Motor repairs, gas and oil	97.91
Ice	27.36
Stakes and spikes	43.50
Office equipment	31.86
All other	8.50
Total Payments	<u>\$ 13,912.18</u>
Balance to Revenue	<u>.31</u>
	<u>\$ 13,912.49</u>

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

Appropriation	\$ 83,465.82
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages:	
Chief	\$ 3,000.00
Deputy Chief	2,625.00
Sergeants	7,200.00
Patrolmen	60,460.42
Special Police duty	120.00
Clerk	1,570.00
Mechanic	1,766.67
Motor Apparatus:	
Motor equipment and supplies	333.55
Gasoline and oil	1,899.25
Repairs	118.90
Equipment for men	181.36
Fuel	686.85
Light	578.46
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:	
Repairs	212.50
Janitors' supplies	170.75
Water	27.88
Other Expenses:	
Printing, advertising, stationery, postage	199.25
Telephone and teletype	879.78
Office supplies	246.45
Ammunition	45.50
Finger print powder	4.08
Express	3.63
Police boxes and register	12.73
Food supplies	37.35
Medical	45.30
Laundry	33.39
Revolver League entry fees and targets	52.60
Radio repairs	457.15
Painting streets	126.76
Association dues	27.00
Association dinners and carfares	28.85
Office equipment and repairs	118.41
Signs	35.70
Camera repairs and supplies	49.69
Road flares and danger flags	14.25
Typewriter maintenance	7.50
Blue prints	1.54
Blankets	23.77
Transportation of prisoners	54.00
All other	9.00
Total Payments	\$ 83,465.27
Balance to Revenue .....	.55
	<u>\$ 83,465.82</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Police—Private Work

Appropriation	\$ 750.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	250.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,000.00
Payments: Services of officers	\$ 973.50	
Balance to Revenue	26.50	
	<hr/>	<u><u>\$ 1,000.00</u></u>

Police—New Equipment

Appropriation		\$ 1,400.00
Payments:		
Four Ford sedans and accessories	\$ 1,363.30	
Tires and tubes	35.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 1,398.30	
Balance to Revenue	1.70	
	<hr/>	<u><u>\$ 1,400.00</u></u>

Police—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$ 75.00
Payments	<u><u>\$ 75.00</u></u>

Fire

Appropriation		\$ 63,571.26
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Chief	\$ 3,000.00	
Deputy Chief	1,599.22	
Lieutenants	11,862.30	
Firemen	39,210.87	
Callmen	2,803.42	
Extra men	22.75	
Equipment for men	94.20	
Hose, nozzles, couplings, etc.	932.24	
Chemicals	23.05	
Maintenance and Repairs:		
Motor and equipment repairs	1,095.22	
Gasoline and oil	246.60	
Tires, tubes, and batteries	51.62	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel	763.98	
Light	290.55	
Gas	103.80	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Repairs and improvements	186.85	
Laundry	237.63	
Water	83.25	
Furniture and furnishings, bedding, etc.	38.73	
Janitors' supplies	381.43	
Other Expenses:		
Advertising, stationery, printing, postage	58.70	
Telephone	408.61	
First Aid supplies	22.71	
Clerical	6.00	
Drive other car insurance	12.58	
Subscriptions	6.00	
Express	5.25	
Flag	7.01	
Blue prints	10.77	
Total Payments	\$ 63,565.34	
Balance to Revenue	5.92	
		<u>\$ 63,571.26</u>

Fire—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$ 50.00
Payments	\$ 50.00

Fire—New Equipment

Appropriation	\$ 8,800.00
Payments: Maxim pumping engine	\$ 8,800.00

Hydrant Service

Appropriation	\$ 25,620.00
Payments	\$ 25,620.00

Building Department

Appropriation		\$ 4,481.50
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Inspector	\$ 3,120.00	
Clerk	889.67	
Other Expenses:		
Use of car	250.00	
Office supplies	92.80	
Office equipment	34.50	
Telephone	51.17	
Advertising	13.00	
Typewriter maintenance	6.00	
Postage	12.50	
Total Payments	\$ 4,469.64	
Balance to Revenue	11.86	
		<u>\$ 4,481.50</u>

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation		\$ 731.40
Payments:		
Salary	\$ 600.00	
Use of auto	100.00	
Supplies	16.77	
Scale	13.50	
Total Payments	\$ 730.27	
Balance to Revenue	1.13	
		<u>\$ 731.40</u>

Inspector of Plumbing

Appropriation	\$ 1,150.00	
Transfer from Reserve	189.00	
		\$ 1,339.00
Payments:		
Inspector	\$ 1,113.00	
Deputy Inspector	90.00	
Office supplies, stationery	16.64	
Printing	18.50	
Total Payments	\$ 1,238.14	
Balance to Revenue	100.86	
		<u>\$ 1,339.00</u>

Wire

Appropriation	\$ 6,768.55	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	531.42	
	<hr/>	\$ 7,299.97

Payments:

Salaries and Wages:

Superintendent	\$ 2,408.80
Assistant	1,989.71
Other Labor	178.00

Other Expenses:

Telephone	48.00
Equipment and repairs	74.59
Light	85.24
Gasoline and oil	73.07
Motor repairs	98.79
Relaying cable Fire House to Canton Avenue	171.50
Rental of church bell	40.00
First Aid supplies	17.20
Fire alarm boxes, pedestals, and repairs	101.35
Driving license renewals	4.00
Wire, tools, and supplies	1,580.24
Office equipment and supplies	142.72
Membership dues	3.00
Sign and badge	7.50
Advertising	5.25
Fire alarm register	35.00
Synchros Simplex timer	234.60

Total Payments	\$7,298.56	
Balance to Revenue	1.41	
	<hr/>	\$ 7,299.97

Wire—New Equipment

Appropriation		\$	65.00
Payments: Office file	\$	59.70	
Balance to Revenue		5.30	
		<hr/>	\$ 65.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth—General

Appropriation		\$ 5,334.30
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent	\$ 1,075.50	
Clerical	40.00	
Labor	2,862.59	
Other Expenses:		
Telephone	56.18	
Insecticides	633.89	
Fuel	52.50	
Water	51.31	
Hardware and tools	22.92	
Equipment and repairs	344.53	
Motor repairs	43.89	
Gasoline and oil	112.72	
Building repairs	24.40	
Total Payments	\$ 5,320.43	
Balance to Revenue	13.87	
		<u>\$ 5,334.30</u>

Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth—Private

Appropriation		\$ 2,300.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$ 156.85	
Labor	1,594.27	
Total Payments	\$ 1,751.12	
Balance to Revenue	548.88	
		<u>\$ 2,300.00</u>

Planting and Trimming Trees—General

Appropriation	\$ 8,624.00
---------------------	-------------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages:

Superintendent	\$ 1,047.10
Labor	5,727.13
Clerical	9.00

Other Expenses:

Telephone	46.47
Paint, hardware, and tools	138.97
Equipment and repairs	226.49
Motor repairs	177.97
Gasoline and oil	405.27
Light and power	23.63
Fuel	100.90
First Aid supplies	1.14
Trees	51.25
Oil burner	11.50
Insecticides	451.43
Building supplies	7.68
Posts and poles	22.30
Rental of plow	6.00
Registration of vehicles	10.00
Drive other car insurance	12.58

Total Payments	\$ 8,476.81
----------------------	-------------

Balance to Revenue	147.19
--------------------------	--------

\$ 8,624.00

Planting and Trimming Trees—Private

Appropriation	\$ 2,500.00
---------------------	-------------

Payments:

Superintendent	\$ 229.44
Labor	2,103.42

Total Payments	\$ 2,332.86
----------------------	-------------

Balance to Revenue	167.14
--------------------------	--------

\$ 2,500.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health

Appropriation		\$ 10,450.00
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Agent, salary	\$ 1,980.00	
Use of auto	250.00	
Advertising	15.00	
Printing, stationery, and postage	32.75	
Clerical services	240.00	
Telephone listing	6.00	
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases:		
Medical attendance and hospital care	2,218.47	
Other cities and towns	99.00	
Printing	13.50	
Paralysis Clinic	75.00	
Tuberculosis:		
Board and treatment	2,926.80	
Other cities and towns	522.86	
X-Ray and denture	34.00	
Vital Statistics—reporting births	23.25	
Vaccination and inoculations	251.16	
Milk Inspection:		
Inspector—salary	300.00	
Inspector—expenses	651.14	
Total Payments	\$ 9,638.93	
Balance to Revenue	811.07	
		<u>\$ 10,450.00</u>

Health—Unpaid Bill of 1937

Appropriation	\$ 54.90
Payments: City of Boston	\$ 54.90

Inspector of Animals

Appropriation	\$ 300.00
Payments: Inspector's salary	\$ 300.00

Dental Dispensary

Appropriation	\$ 650.00
Payments:	
Professional services	\$ 415.00
Services of attendant	130.00
Supplies	103.50
Total Payments	\$ 648.50
Balance to Revenue	1.50
	<u>\$ 650.00</u>

Tuberculosis Clinic

Appropriation	\$ 650.00
Payments:	
Professional services—physician	\$ 125.00
Professional services—nurses	525.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 650.00
	<hr/>

Maintenance and Repairs to Norfolk County Hospital

Appropriation	\$ 13,131.60
Payments: To County	\$ 13,131.60
	<hr/>

Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation	\$ 5,221.00
Payments:	
Administration:	
Superintendent	\$ 1,649.00
Clerk	485.00
Stationery, printing, and postage	30.37
Advertising	13.00
Telephone	45.20
Office supplies	115.17
Other Expenses:	
Labor	1,423.12
Tools, equipment, and supplies	71.28
Water	20.62
Pumping stations:	
Gas	93.55
Light and power	578.34
Other expenses	85.32
Equipment and motor repairs	58.21
Gasoline and oil	76.15
Equipment for men	21.95
Blue prints and recording .....	.60
Repairing and cleaning sewers	59.38
Manhole cushions	30.10
Automobile registrations	6.00
Hydrant service	9.13
Use of auto	113.50
Office equipment	112.75
Tripods and signs	42.00
Subscription	10.00
Lumber	5.10
Concrete floor in garage	63.96
Express	1.50
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 5,220.30
Balance to Revenue .....	.70
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,221.00

Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 20,677.69
Appropriation	11,525.00
Bond Issue	18,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 50,202.69

Payments:

Salaries and Wages:

Superintendent	\$ 1,651.00
Clerk	450.00
Labor	6,078.05

Other Expenses:

Telephone	4.35
Use of auto	153.45
Blue prints and recording	63.16
Contracts	29,855.13
Equipment and repairs	32.18
Motor repairs	60.23
Gasoline and oil	98.93
Printing, advertising, postage	33.00
Office supplies	64.04
Street openings and relaying surfaces	2,735.95
Manhole frames and covers	820.73
Materials	86.58
Pipe and fittings	23.74
Contract labor	146.63
Lowering sewer main	84.40
Carfares	4.30
Tools	16.70
Pumping stations expense	60.65
Repairs to wall	9.79

Total Payments	\$ 42,532.99
Balance, January 1, 1941	7,669.70
	<hr/>
	\$ 50,202.69

Sewer Assessment Refunds

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 1,384.88
Balance, January 1, 1941	\$ 1,384.88

Collection of Ashes and Garbage

Appropriation	\$ 22,600.00
Payments: To Contractor	\$ 22,600.00

HIGHWAYS

Highway—General

Appropriation	\$ 73,630.00
---------------------	--------------

Payments:

General Administration:

Superintendent	\$ 1,200.00
Clerical	2,512.00
Office expenses	49.26
Telephone	78.25
Maintenance of machines	6.60

General Expenses:

Labor	30,538.38
Equipment repairs and replacement	490.63
Automotive equipment and supplies	2,084.25
Motor repairs	72.96
Gasoline, oil, and grease	702.32
Registrations, insurance and inspections	58.47
Asphaltic concrete and bitumuls	1,851.43
Emulsion	26.46
Lettering equipment	30.80
Stone and gravel	362.04
Loam	120.00
Lawn seed	38.22
Cement	122.82
Brick	5.06
Signs	79.23
Beacons	78.00
Fountains	13.68
Hay and grain	264.38
Stable upkeep	181.89
Fuel	580.40
Light	179.27
First Aid supplies	13.76
Building repairs	64.26
Building and ground supplies	53.62
Pipe and blocks	15.28
Kerosene	56.16
Water	266.42
Equipment for men	3.84
Hardware, paint, and enamel	94.80
Lumber	20.53
Express	1.00
Hedge repaired	2.50
All other	10.51

Street Cleaning:

Labor	6,418.99
Material and equipment	134.58

Snow and Ice Removal:

Labor	18,302.91
Plowing and trucking	3,422.63
Equipment and repairs	704.44

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Gasoline and oil	662.18	
Sand and calcium	1,297.43	
Town's share of plowing State Highways	347.50	
All other .....	.55	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 73,620.69	
Balance to Revenue	9.31	
		<hr/>
		\$ 73,630.00

Highway—New Equipment

Appropriation	\$ 2,374.40
Payments: Three Chevrolet trucks	\$ 2,374.40
	<hr/>

Permanent Construction

Appropriation	\$ 16,693.75
Payments:	
Labor	\$ 6,450.97
Equipment and repairs	63.89
Rental of equipment	1,287.50
Asphaltic concrete, penetration asphalt and emulsion...	4,912.15
Castings	97.53
Sand, stone, and gravel	2,762.13
Gasoline and oil	449.31
Kerosene	51.58
Other materials	605.48
All other	13.21
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 16,693.75

Granite Avenue Bridge

Appropriation	\$ 2,970.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund	328.96
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,298.96
Payments:	
Labor	\$ 2,739.12
Light	54.99
Printing	9.00
Motor repairs	274.45
Lumber	180.00
Services of diver	24.75
Supplies	2.90
Fuel	13.75
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 3,298.96

Street Lighting

Appropriation	\$ 35,852.60	
Appropriation for additional lights	400.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 36,252.60
Payments:		
Street lighting	\$ 35,891.46	
Adams Street clock	35.49	
	<u> </u>	
Total Payments	\$ 35,926.95	
Balance to Revenue	325.65	
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
		\$ 36,252.60

Traffic Lights

Appropriation	\$ 900.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	4.92	
	<u> </u>	\$ 904.92
Payments		<u> </u>
		\$ 904.92

Highway—Private Work

Appropriation		\$ 4,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 2,221.09	
Equipment and repairs	4.90	
Asphaltic concrete, penetration asphalt and emulsion ..	1,953.22	
Sand, stone, and gravel	32.01	
Gasoline and oil	87.14	
Kerosene	9.38	
Other material	192.26	
	<u> </u>	
Total Payments		<u> </u>
		\$ 4,500.00

Surface Drainage

Appropriation		\$ 9,802.70
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 6,591.99	
Equipment rental	550.00	
Loam and gravel	408.00	
Blocks, brick, pipe	1,429.50	
Gasoline and oil	194.36	
Kerosene	30.03	
Castings	299.28	
Tools, equipment, and repairs	191.32	
Cement	53.70	
Oakum	29.89	
All other	24.63	
	<u> </u>	
Total Payments		<u> </u>
		\$ 9,802.70

Fairlawn Avenue Construction

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 121.89	
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency	\$ 121.89	
	<u> </u>	

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Ferncroft Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 98.43
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency	\$ 98.43

Standish Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 1,142.59
Transfer to Street Betterments	\$ 1,142.59

Stanton Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 233.79
Transfer to Street Betterments	\$ 233.79

Pillon Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 9.26
Transfer to Street Betterments	\$ 9.26

Augusta Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 203.00
Transfer to Street Betterments	\$ 203.00

Street Betterments

Appropriation	\$ 10,368.81
Bond Issue	22,000.00
Transfer of 1939 Street Balances	1,588.64
	<u>\$ 33,957.45</u>
Antwerp Street	\$ 5,157.25
Bonad Road	6,220.00
Hoy Terrace	6,866.60
Murray Avenue	2,930.00
Sheridan Drive	7,061.70
Woodchester Drive	5,721.90
	<u>\$ 33,957.45</u>

Antwerp Street Construction

Appropriation	\$ 5,157.25
Payments:	
Labor	\$ 1,776.43
Equipment and repairs	33.84
Equipment rental	350.00
Asphaltic concrete, penetration asphalt and emulsion...	1,238.18
Castings	28.78
Sand, stone, and gravel	522.09
Gasoline and oil	87.23
Kerosene	11.12
Other material	239.65
All other	27.18
Total Payments	\$ 4,314.50
Balance, January 1, 1941	842.75
	<u>\$ 5,157.25</u>

Bonad Road Construction

Appropriation		\$ 6,220.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 3,190.69	
Equipment and repairs	72.30	
Equipment rental	616.00	
Asphaltic concrete, penetration asphalt and emulsion...	1,054.27	
Castings	43.20	
Sand, stone, and gravel	674.45	
Gasoline and oil	138.20	
Kerosene	16.76	
Other materials	349.37	
All other	64.76	
Total Payments		<u>\$ 6,220.00</u>

Hoy Terrace Construction

Appropriation		\$ 6,866.60
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 3,711.91	
Equipment and repairs	63.78	
Equipment rental	175.00	
Asphaltic concrete, penetration asphalt and emulsion...	1,366.08	
Castings	85.61	
Sand, stone, and gravel	142.06	
Gasoline and oil	113.46	
Kerosene	28.26	
Other material	1,031.60	
All other	15.57	
Total Payments	\$ 6,733.33	
Balance, January 1, 1941	133.27	
		<u>\$ 6,866.60</u>

Murray Avenue Construction

Appropriation		\$ 2,930.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 1,514.94	
Equipment and repairs	36.08	
Equipment rental	200.00	
Asphaltic concrete, penetration asphalt and emulsion...	804.60	
Castings	28.78	
Sand, stone, and gravel	88.31	
Gasoline and oil	61.58	
Kerosene	2.00	
Other material	137.20	
All other	56.51	
Total Payments		<u>\$ 2,930.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sheridan Drive Construction

Appropriation		\$ 7,061.70
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 3,603.34	
Equipment and repairs	59.33	
Equipment rental	362.50	
Asphaltic concrete, penetration asphalt and emulsion...	1,454.94	
Castings	84.88	
Sand, stone, and gravel	826.62	
Gasoline and oil	146.27	
Kerosene	16.13	
Other material	446.50	
All other	7.96	
Total Payments	\$ 7,008.47	
Balance, January 1, 1941	53.23	
		<u>\$ 7,061.70</u>

Woodchester Drive Construction

Appropriation		\$ 5,721.90
Payments:		
Labor	\$ 2,656.20	
Equipment and repairs	62.96	
Equipment rental	362.50	
Asphaltic concrete, penetration asphalt and emulsion...	1,278.34	
Castings	56.10	
Sand, stone, and gravel	738.46	
Gasoline and oil	142.20	
Kerosene	20.07	
Other material	399.56	
All other	5.51	
Total Payments		<u>\$ 5,721.90</u>

Hillside Street Damages

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 78.84
Balance, January 1, 1941	\$ 78.84

CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Outside Relief Administration

Appropriation	\$ 2,404.82	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	55.23	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,460.05
Payments:		
Agent	\$ 999.99	
Investigator	523.63	
Clerk	523.63	
Other clerical	90.00	
Office expense	124.46	
Telephone	77.92	
Subscription	5.50	
Index services	17.20	
Garage rent	20.00	
Advertising	6.50	
Office equipment repaired	5.94	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	30.83	
Association dues and expenses	16.05	
Carfares and lunches	18.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		<u>\$ 2,460.05</u>

Old Age Assistance Administration

Appropriation		\$ 2,459.98
Payments:		
Agent	\$ 330.99	
Investigator	654.55	
Clerk	654.55	
Other clerical	141.14	
Office expense	155.18	
Telephone	115.02	
Association dues and expenses	15.30	
Carfares and lunches	25.63	
Typewriter rental	3.50	
Advertising	6.50	
Index services	21.50	
Office equipment	40.95	
Certified copies of wills	3.90	
Garage Rent	30.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	61.32	
Auto registration	2.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 2,262.03	
Balance to Revenue	197.95	
	<hr/>	<u>\$ 2,459.98</u>

Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Appropriation		\$ 444.28
Payments:		
Agent	\$ 6.69	
Investigator	130.91	
Clerk	130.91	
Other clerical	51.13	
Office expense	35.84	
Telephone	19.45	
Index Services	4.30	
Garage rent	10.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	8.02	
Total Payments	\$ 397.25	
Balance to Revenue	47.03	
		<u>\$ 444.28</u>

Public Welfare

Appropriation	\$ 25,685.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	725.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 26,410.00

Payments:

Outside Relief:

Cash grants to individuals	\$ 3,587.70
Clothing	232.27
Groceries and provisions	5,064.46
Fuel	840.41
Board and care	2,822.37
Medicine and medical attendance	751.44
Hospitalization	1,218.89
Light	11.00
Rent	2,331.50
Funeral	100.00
Housekeeping services	63.34
Transportation of recipients	94.27
Moving expense	29.00
Relief by other cities	5,685.74
Relief by other towns	131.43
All other	0.80

Town Infirmary:

Superintendent and matron	1,200.00
Maid	199.53
Outside labor	21.20
Telephone	37.80
Groceries and provisions	573.33
Drygoods and clothing	51.59
Haircuts and incidentals for inmates	11.73
Transportation of inmates	32.20
Building repairs and improvement	217.70
Fuel and light	254.40
Water	72.75
Household appliances and repairs	25.13
Newspapers	13.00
Medicine and medical attendance	80.03
Laundry	46.50
Cement, sand, and gravel	7.00
Equipment and repairs	16.00
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	87.15
Tools, paint, and hardware	57.44
Sawing wood	8.36
Dressing hogs	4.00
Garden planting, fertilizer	51.93
Stable upkeep	16.75
Hay and grain	208.68
Truck hire	121.00
Use of horse	8.00

Total Payments	\$ 26,387.82
Balance to Revenue	22.18

\$ 26,410.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Public Welfare—New Equipment

Appropriation		\$ 560.00
Payments: Chevrolet truck	\$ 559.45	
Balance to Revenue .....	.55	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 560.00</u>

Old Age Assistance

Appropriation	\$ 36,100.00	
Refund	31.42	
	<u> </u>	\$ 36,131.42
Payments:		
Cash grants to individuals	\$ 32,793.79	
Board and care	13.33	
Medicine and medical	121.00	
Hospitalization	65.00	
Relief by other cities	1,689.05	
Relief by other towns	165.97	
Funerals	400.00	
Nursing	40.14	
Ambulance	15.00	
	<u> </u>	
Total Payments	\$ 35,303.28	
Balance to Revenue	828.14	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 36,131.42</u>

Aid to Dependent Children

Appropriation		\$ 12,400.00
Payments: Cash grants to individuals	\$ 11,306.99	
Balance to Revenue	1,093.01	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 12,400.00</u>

U. S. Grant—Old Age Assistance

Received from United States Government	\$ 27,499.33	
Refunds	73.40	
	<u> </u>	\$ 27,572.73
Payments: Cash grants to individuals		<u>\$ 27,572.73</u>

U. S. Grant—Old Age Assistance Administration

Received from United States Government	\$ 919.05	
Payments: Agent's salary		<u>\$ 919.05</u>

U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 174.72	
Received from United States Government	3,601.10	
	<u> </u>	\$ 3,775.82
Payments: Cash grants to individuals		<u>\$ 3,775.82</u>

U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$	49.08	
Received from United States Government		407.67	
		<hr/>	\$ 456.75
Payments: Agent's salary	\$	243.27	
Balance, January 1, 1941		213.48	
		<hr/>	\$ 456.75

Reimbursements of Old Age Assistance Payments Reserve

Reimbursements by individuals			\$ 205.00
Payment: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$	84.40	
Transfer to U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance		73.40	
Balance to Revenue		47.20	
		<hr/>	\$ 205.00

Reimbursements of Aid to Dependent Children Payments Reserve

Reimbursements by individuals	\$	16.00	
Balance to Revenue	\$	16.00	

State and Military Aid

Appropriation			\$ 1,000.00
Payments:			
Cash, State Aid	\$	370.00	
Cash, Military Aid		622.50	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	992.50	
Balance to Revenue		7.50	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,000.00

Soldiers' Relief

Appropriation	\$	16,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund		2,843.34	
		<hr/>	\$ 18,843.34
Payments:			
Administration:			
Investigator, Salary	\$	837.33	
Investigator, Expenses		5.00	
Other Expenses:			
Cash		16,166.00	
Fuel		1,318.10	
Medicine and medical attendance		475.43	
Groceries and provisions		25.00	
Transportation of recipients		16.48	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments			\$ 18,843.34

Soldiers' Relief Deficit of 1939

Appropriation	\$	838.67	
Deficit of 1939	\$	838.67	

Soldier's Burial

Appropriation	\$	100.00	
Balance to Revenue	\$	100.00	

SCHOOL AND LIBRARIES

Schools—General Expenses

Appropriation		\$372,312.00
Payments:		
General:		
Salary of superintendent	\$	5,700.00
Clerks in superintendent's office		4,062.66
Clerks in principal's office		3,653.66
Truant officer		50.00
Printing, stationery, and postage		244.81
Telephone		897.68
Traveling expenses		46.27
School census		150.00
Promotion of health		3,752.62
Office expenses		441.34
Text books and supplies:		
High:		
Text and reference books		1,704.39
Library		321.08
All other (including supplies)		2,811.82
Elementary:		
Text and reference books		3,876.77
Library		278.08
All other (including supplies)		4,563.07
Janitors' services:		
High		8,686.78
Elementary		16,271.74
Mechanic:		
High		768.62
Elementary		1,031.38
Use of auto		100.00
Fuel and light:		
High:		
Fuel		2,548.83
Light		2,651.20
Gas		136.20
Elementary:		
Fuel		5,645.64
Light		4,081.56
Gas		292.94
Water:		
High		784.96
Elementary		761.67
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
High:		
Janitors' supplies		442.59
Repairs		137.02
Elementary:		
Janitors' supplies		900.41
Repairs		345.40

Other expenses:

Flags—High	21.81
Flags—Elementary	91.62
Diplomas and graduation exercises	254.65
Services in bicycle and coat rooms—High	55.00
Services in bicycle and coat rooms—Elem.	51.50
Police services	25.00
Play and games—High	305.18
Play and games—Elementary	255.30

Transportation:

High	2,679.85
Elementary	5,762.40
Teachers' salaries—High	108,942.22
Teachers' salaries—Elementary	175,713.40

Total Payments \$372,299.12

Balance to Revenue 12.88

\$372,312.00

Schools—Maintenance of Plant

Appropriation \$ 10,000.00

Transfer from Reserve 154.50

\$ 10,154.50

Payments:

Repairs and replacements:

High	\$ 529.55
Elementary	952.09

Materials:

High	253.66
Elementary	634.33

Repair contracts:

Buildings	2,653.37
Plumbing and heating	1,619.66
Painting	2,617.60
Electrical	723.49
Grounds	95.50

Total Payments \$ 10,079.25

Balance to Revenue 75.25

\$ 10,154.50

Schools—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation \$ 150.00

Payments: Traveling expenses \$ 150.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Schools—New Equipment

Appropriation		\$	800.00
Payments:			
New equipment—High	\$	525.34	
New equipment—Elementary		273.64	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$	798.98	
Balance to Revenue		1.02	
		<hr/>	
		\$	800.00
		<hr/>	

Land for New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$	1.00
Balance, January 1, 1941	\$	1.00
		<hr/>

New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$	237.36
Balance, January 1, 1941	\$	237.36
		<hr/>

Vocational Education

Appropriation	\$	2,000.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund		1,200.00
		<hr/>
	\$	3,200.00
Payments: Tuition	\$	3,022.50
Balance to Revenue		177.50
		<hr/>
	\$	3,200.00
		<hr/>

Libraries

Appropriation	\$ 25,400.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages:	
Librarian	\$ 2,500.00
Assistants	10,563.36
Janitors	4,132.85
Books, Periodicals, etc.:	
Books	2,492.03
Periodicals	282.25
Newspapers	56.05
Bulletins, etc.	36.63
Book Binding	997.21
Fuel and Light:	
Fuel	1,018.85
Light	820.72
Gas	98.50
Building and Grounds:	
Repairs	975.02
Furniture and furnishings	141.35
Rent	135.00
Water	44.25
Janitors' supplies	141.08
Hardware and paint	17.83
Other Expenses:	
Stationery and printing	52.50
Advertising and postage	144.34
Telephone	157.75
Office supplies	115.18
Storage	52.00
Laundry	7.79
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	150.63
Drive other car insurance	12.58
Carfares, etc.	23.50
Library supplies	167.49
Association dues and expenses	10.00
Safety deposit box	5.50
Equipment and repairs	34.17
Express	7.40
Auto registration	2.00
All other	2.55
Total Payments	\$ 25,398.36
Balance to Revenue	1.64
	<u>\$ 25,400.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Library—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$	50.00
Balance to Revenue	\$	50.00

Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$	451.82	
Interest Received		558.37	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,010.19
Payments: Books	\$	114.50	
Balance, January 1, 1941		895.69	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,010.19

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation		\$ 7,496.35
Payments:		
Administration:		
Superintendent, salary	\$ 2,200.00	
Office expense	2.00	
Use of auto	200.00	
Telephone	52.22	
Clerical	3.50	
Parks:		
Labor	1,704.50	
Equipment and repairs	20.94	
Loam and fertilizer	91.00	
Field House expenses	7.84	
Fuel	55.50	
Light	26.75	
Gas	17.10	
Water and expenses	49.55	
Spraying	5.50	
Express	5.13	
Lumber	29.65	
Asphalt	25.39	
Trailer expenses	10.50	
Barn rental	120.00	
Playgrounds:		
Instructors	1,190.00	
Services of officer	5.00	
Apparatus and repairs	10.02	
Sand	10.00	
Supplies, tools, hardware	133.44	
Gasoline and oil	6.33	
Truck hire	6.00	
Calcium chloride, salt, lime	123.92	
Signs	9.86	
Prizes and refreshments	24.42	
Reed and unbleached cotton	58.95	
Bus hire	6.00	
Games and playthings	75.01	
Tennis tapes and nets	110.20	
Grandstands	1,100.00	
Total Payments	\$ 7,496.22	
Balance to Revenue .....	.13	
		<u>\$ 7,496.35</u>

Pensions—Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation		\$ 6,206.25
Payments: Pensions	\$ 5,151.54	
Balance to Revenue	1,054.71	
		<u>\$ 6,206.25</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Pensions—Policemen's and Firemen's Widows

Appropriation	\$ 2,000.00
Payments: Pensions	\$ 2,000.00

Pensions—Laborers

Appropriation	\$ 6,706.24
Payments: Pensions	\$ 6,430.11
Balance to Revenue	276.13
	<u>\$ 6,706.24</u>

Pensions—Public School Teachers

Appropriation	\$ 2,925.00
Payments: Pensions	\$ 2,781.94
Balance to Revenue	143.06
	<u>\$ 2,925.00</u>

Annuity—K. K. McDermott

Appropriation	\$ 1,000.00
Payments	\$ 1,000.00

Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933

Appropriation	\$ 2,000.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund	624.98
	<u>\$ 2,624.98</u>
Payments	\$ 2,624.98

Memorial Day

Appropriation	\$ 500.00
Payments:	
Music—Band and quartet	\$ 145.00
Printing of programs and type	32.00
Plants, wreaths and flowers	254.00
Flags	42.35
Amplifier	2.00
Record book	1.80
	<u>\$ 477.15</u>
Total Payments	\$ 477.15
Balance to Revenue	22.85
	<u>\$ 500.00</u>

July Fourth Celebration

Appropriation		\$ 500.00
Payments:		
Band	\$ 125.00	
Services	11.00	
Fireworks	150.00	
Baseball games	35.00	
Refreshments	30.40	
Prizes	56.01	
Advertising	5.00	
Wiring	5.00	
Tennis balls	12.30	
Trucking	10.00	
Total Payments	\$ 439.71	
Balance to Revenue	60.29	
		<u>\$ 500.00</u>

Armistice Day

Appropriation		\$ 100.00
Payments:		
Gun salute	\$ 25.00	
Band	45.00	
Wreath	10.00	
Amplifier	10.00	
Flags	7.50	
Total Payments	\$ 97.50	
Balance to Revenue	2.50	
		<u>\$ 100.00</u>

Reserve Fund

Appropriation		\$ 18,000.00
Transfers:		
Warrant Committee	\$ 100.00	
Law	300.00	
Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building	326.38	
Board of Appeals	200.00	
Police—Private Work	250.00	
Inspector of Plumbing	189.00	
Wire	531.42	
Granite Avenue Bridge	328.96	
Traffic Lights	4.92	
Outside Relief Administration	55.23	
Outside Relief	725.00	
Soldiers' Relief	2,843.34	
Schools—Maintenance of Plant	154.50	
Vocational Education	1,200.00	
Annuities, Chapter 340, Acts of 1933	624.98	
Planning Board Study of Pine Tree Brook	7.78	
Total Transfers	\$ 7,841.51	
Balance to Revenue	10,158.49	
		<u>\$ 18,000.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Insurance

Appropriation		\$ 9,898.85
Payments	\$ 9,857.59	
Balance to Revenue	41.26	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 9,898.85</u>

Town Reports

Appropriation		\$ 1,400.00
Payments: Printing reports	\$ 1,283.75	
Balance to Revenue	116.25	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 1,400.00</u>

Mosquito Control Work

Appropriation		\$ 150.00
Payments: To Commonwealth		\$ 150.00
		<u> </u>

Sponsor's Agent

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 429.55	
Appropriation	2,000.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 2,429.55
Payments: Salary of agent	\$ 2,000.00	
Balance, January 1, 1941	429.55	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$ 2,429.55</u>

General Unemployment Relief
in Co-operation with Federal Government

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 7,759.84	
Appropriation	21,000.00	
Refund	1.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 28,760.84
Payments:		
Salaries	\$ 2,998.35	
Use of auto	210.00	
Blue prints	3.22	
Telephone	62.77	
Office Expense	41.04	
Typewriter Maintenance	6.50	
U. S. Treasury:		
Administration expense	303.54	
Contribution Federal Music Project	94.50	
Historical Records Survey	110.00	
Sewing:		
Patterns and materials	94.77	
Equipment and repairs	5.13	
U. S. Treasury	1,120.00	
Commissary:		
Bags, ice, and twine	79.50	
Rental of warehouse	87.00	
Rebuilding sheds for Commissary use:		
Labor	267.88	
Materials	365.29	
Shades	3.67	
Oil heater	22.83	
Range oil and barrel	10.05	
Projects:		
Labor	202.57	
Equipment and repairs	227.27	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	418.28	
Rental of equipment	8,179.50	
Transportation of men	2,909.00	
Rubber boots	50.00	
Kerosene	3.62	
Castings	36.61	
Brick, pipe, and blocks	415.91	
Stone and sand	975.30	
Cement	295.74	
Trees	92.00	
Other materials	960.42	
Fence	760.55	
Express	0.75	
First Aid supplies	5.91	
Used automobile	226.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 21,645.47	
Balance, January 1, 1941	7,115.37	
	<hr/>	\$ 28,760.84

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

**Permanent List of Citizens
Who Served in the World War**

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 249.92
Payments	<u>\$ 249.92</u>

Contributory Retirement System

Appropriation	\$ 16,158.98
Payments: Board of Retirement	<u>\$ 16,158.98</u>

Zoning Committee

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 202.45
Balance, January 1, 1941	<u>\$ 202.45</u>

Committee on Enlargement of Cemetery

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 100.00
Balance, January 1, 1941	<u>\$ 100.00</u>

**Committee to Investigate Needs for
Office and Storage Space**

Appropriation	\$ 200.00
Balance, January 1, 1941	<u>\$ 200.00</u>

Planning Board Study of Pine Tree Brook

Appropriation	\$ 2,000.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund	7.78
	<u>\$ 2,007.78</u>
Payments:	
Consulting engineer, assistants, expenses	\$ 1,859.84
Labor	21.50
Survey for Estimated Land Damages	100.00
Material and supplies	26.44
	<u>\$ 2,007.78</u>
Total Payments	<u>\$ 2,007.78</u>

**Committee for Classification of
Employment and Salary Scale**

Appropriation	\$ 50.00
Payments: Typing	\$ 25.00
Balance, January 1, 1941	25.00
	<u>\$ 50.00</u>

CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

Cemetery

Appropriation	\$ 24,155.75	
Income from Trust Funds	260.58	
	<hr/>	\$ 24,416.33

Payments:

Salaries and Wages:

Superintendent	\$ 2,089.29
Clerk	696.43
Labor	16,649.29

Other Expenses:

Telephone	54.24
Office expense	41.34
Blue prints and photos	5.41
Association dues	10.10
First Aid supplies	11.62
Use of automobile	77.50
Loam and filling	759.80
Flowers, grass seed, etc.	92.10
Tools, paints, and hardware	96.53
Fuel	201.00
Light	55.67
Water	67.00
Lettering and cutting steps	547.50
Equipment and repairs	1,151.14
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil	132.64
Sand	96.57
Hay and grain	86.29
Stable upkeep	41.80
Cement	67.20
Calcium chloride	143.55
Lime and fertilizer	77.00
Building upkeep and repairs	57.98
Posts and steps	180.00
Lumber	36.32
Pipe	40.18
Resurfacing marker	11.93
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete	816.50
Parking signs	11.50
Freight and express	7.14
All other	3.77

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$ 24,416.33
----------------------	-------	--------------

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Bequests	\$ 11,660.00
Deposited in Savings Bank	\$ 11,660.00

Cemetery—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation	\$ 50.00
Payments	\$ 50.00

Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$	161.34	
Receipts		3,726.94	
		<hr/>	\$ 3,888.28
Payments:			
Salaries and Wages:			
Superintendent	\$	263.57	
Clerk		87.86	
Labor		1,820.27	
Other Expenses:			
Telephone		4.67	
Blue prints .....		.20	
Office expenses		19.13	
Association dues and expenses		3.50	
Use of automobile		7.50	
Light		12.58	
Equipment and repairs		164.33	
Lettering and cutting steps		102.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil		27.12	
Paints, tools, hardware		8.38	
Sand		3.15	
Water .....		.90	
Hay and grain		24.51	
Cement		3.50	
Post, poles, steps		62.50	
Equipment for men		33.60	
Building repairs		4.56	
Installation of water service		302.57	
Wire, bolts, racks, etc.		104.57	
Registration truck		4.00	
Total Payments	\$	3,064.97	
Balance, January 1, 1941		823.31	
		<hr/>	<u>\$ 3,888.28</u>

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest

Appropriation		\$ 20,575.00
Payments:		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	\$ 122.67	
School loans	14,605.00	
Sewer loans	3,758.66	
Highway loans	551.14	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	1,026.44	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 20,063.91	
Balance to Revenue	511.09	
		<hr/> <hr/>
		\$ 20,575.00

Maturing Debt

Appropriation	\$ 82,000.00	
Premium on bonds	460.40	
		<hr/>
		\$ 82,460.40
Payments:		
School loans	\$ 50,000.00	
Sewer loans	27,000.00	
Street loans	5,000.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments	\$ 82,000.00	
Balance to Revenue	460.40	
		<hr/> <hr/>
		\$ 82,460.40

Temporary Loans

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$200,000.00	
Borrowed	300,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$500,000.00
Notes Paid	\$400,000.00	
Balance, January 1, 1941	100,000.00	
		<hr/> <hr/>
		\$500,000.00

Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 2,382.16	
Licenses issued	3,232.80	
Received from County	2,629.33	
		<hr/>
		\$ 8,244.29
Payments to County	\$ 3,279.00	
Transfer to Estimated Receipts	308.20	
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency	2,319.76	
Balance, January 1, 1941	2,337.33	
		<hr/> <hr/>
		\$ 8,244.29

Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 303.88
Balance, January 1, 1941	\$ 303.88
	<hr/> <hr/>

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Agency

Appropriation	\$240,166.84	
Overestimated in 1939	3,658.97	
Underestimated, to be raised in 1941 Levy	2,007.34	
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund	1,109.29	
		\$246,942.44
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency	\$ 4,768.26	
Underestimated in 1939	639.35	
Applicable to 1941 Levy	191.73	
		\$ 5,599.34
		<u>\$241,343.10</u>

Payments:

State Tax	\$ 91,840.00	
Charles River Basin Tax	3,892.66	
Metropolitan Parks Tax, Series #1	11,818.84	
Metropolitan Parks Tax, Series #2.....	1,560.45	
Nantasket Beach Maintenance	1,010.92	
Wellington Bridge Maintenance	33.52	
Metropolitan Planning Division	201.63	
Metropolitan Sewerage Tax	21,694.10	
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance	452.13	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	1,048.52	
Veterans' Exemption	105.37	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	85.26	
Boston Elevated Railway Co. Deficiency	21,144.92	
Boston Elevated Railway Co. Rental Deficiency	812.20	
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund	50,690.33	
County Tax	34,947.77	
Canterbury Street Highway	4.48	
		<u>\$241,343.10</u>
Total Payments		

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Oakland Hall Fund

Interest received and withdrawals	\$ 252.87
Payments for expenses	\$ 252.87

Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Funds

Interest received	\$ 22.49
Payments for expenses	\$ 22.49

Mary L. Peabody—Charity Fund

Interest received	\$ 145.32
Payments for charity	\$ 145.32

Refunds

Charged to Estimated Receipts	\$ 17.57
Payments:	
Estimated Receipts	\$ 13.80
Unapportioned Sewer	3.77
	<u>\$ 17.57</u>

Tax Refunds

1939 Taxes	\$ 15,335.78
1940 Taxes	3,957.36
1940 Poll Taxes	4.00
1939 Motor Excise	296.32
1940 Motor Excise	3,395.67
	<u>\$ 22,989.13</u>
Taxes abated after payment was made	\$ 22,989.13

WATER

Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1940		\$ 23,245.14
Receipts:		
Bond Issue	\$ 30,000.00	
Premium on Bonds	155.70	
Interest on Bonds	25.31	
	<hr/>	\$ 30,181.01
Rates		112,402.17
Hydrant		25,620.00
Services		1,533.57
Miscellaneous		2,359.80
Liens added 1939 Taxes	\$ 1,714.23	
Liens added 1940 Taxes	1,161.89	
	<hr/>	2,876.12
Water Liens Filed		1,403.67
Revenue, Consumers' Deposits		867.90
Guarantee Deposits, Collector	\$ 1,492.02	
Guarantee Deposits, Treasurer	11,761.00	
	<hr/>	13,253.02
Tax Titles		697.76
Refund insurance		2.83
Refund freight charges		10.61
	<hr/>	\$191,208.46
		<hr/>
		\$214,453.60
Payments:		
Maintenance	\$152,254.89	
Travel out of Commonwealth	51.00	
New Equipment	1,007.70	
Mains Extensions	28,193.15	
Refund Guarantee Deposits	700.57	
Refund of water rates	29.16	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$182,236.47	
Balance, January 1, 1941	32,217.13	
	<hr/>	\$214,453.60
		<hr/>

Water Maintenance Account

Appropriation	\$136,240.86
Refunds (material used for construction)	13,499.82
Transfer from Water Surplus Account	20,059.14
Refund of freight charges	10.61
	<hr/>
	\$169,810.43
Payments:	
Salaries and wages	\$ 27,078.47
Cost of water	50,690.33
Bond retirement	43,000.00
Interest	13,936.10
Materials and supplies	14,177.83

Materials (later used for construction purposes—refunded to this account)	13,499.82	
Meters	2,123.10	
Insurance	1,249.06	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$165,754.71	
Transferred to Water Receipts Reserve	4,055.72	
	<hr/>	\$169,810.43
		<hr/>

Water Maintenance—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation		\$ 100.00
Payments	\$ 51.00	
Transferred to Water Receipts Reserve	49.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 100.00
		<hr/>

Water Maintenance—New Equipment

Appropriation		\$ 1,700.00
Payments	\$ 1,007.70	
Transferred to Water Receipts Reserve	692.30	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,700.00
		<hr/>

Water Mains Extension

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 3,146.00	
Bond Issue	30,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 33,146.00
Payments:		
Salaries and wages	\$ 14,089.34	
Materials charged to Maintenance and transferred to this account	13,499.82	
Materials and supplies charged direct	603.99	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments	\$ 28,193.15	
Balance, January 1, 1941	4,952.85	
	<hr/>	\$ 33,146.00
		<hr/>

Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts	\$160,562.28	
Balance from Water Maintenance	4,055.72	
Balance from Travel out of Commonwealth	49.00	
Balance from New Equipment	692.30	
	<hr/>	\$165,359.30
Appropriations	\$138,040.86	
Transfer to Water Surplus Account	27,289.28	
Refund of water rates	29.16	
	<hr/>	\$165,359.30
		<hr/>

Water Surplus Account

Balance, January 1, 1940	\$ 20,059.19	
Transfer from Water Receipts Reserve	27,289.28	
	<hr/>	\$ 47,348.47
Transfer to Water Maintenance	\$ 20,059.14	
Balance, January 1, 1941	27,289.33	
	<hr/>	\$ 47,348.47
		<hr/>

ASSETS

Cash:

In Banks and Offices:

General	\$252,716.04
Water	32,217.13
Petty Cash, Water	25.00

\$284,958.17

Accounts Receivable:

Taxes:

1939 Tax Levy	\$ 1,958.51
1940 Tax Levy	105,804.91

107,763.42

3,517.49

1940 Motor Excise Tax Levy

Special Assessments:

Sewer Assessments added 1939 Tax Bills	\$ 95.00
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments, 1940	26,890.73
Sewer Assessments added 1940 Tax Bills	1,785.39
Sidewalk Assessments added 1940 Tax Bills	10.47
Street Betterment Assessments added 1939 Tax Bills ..	38.07
Unapportioned Street Betterments, 1940	21,838.87
Street Betterments added 1940 Tax Bills	2,685.97
1939 Committed Interest	21.24
1940 Committed Interest	1,292.62
Tree Warden added 1940 Tax Bills	12.00

54,670.36

Departmental:

Cemetery	\$ 25,142.31
Charity	123.22
Health	1,747.58
Highway, Private Work	237.41
Moth	84.50
Old Age Assistance	473.08
Police	169.75
School	440.40
Sewer	323.09
State and Military Aid	681.25
Tree Warden	394.92

29,817.51

Water:

Rates	\$ 38,181.24
Services	85.20
Service Deposits	148.08
Miscellaneous	572.88
Water Liens added 1939 Tax Bills	49.86
Water Liens added 1940 Tax Bills	1,470.90
Water Liens Filed	3,849.21

44,357.37

Tax Titles 16,501.48

Tax Title Possessions 8,630.79

State Taxes Underestimated to be raised in 1941 Tax Levy:

Boston Elevated Railway Deficit	\$ 1,958.72
Kenmore Square Rental	2.12
Soldiers' Exemption	42.02
Canterbury Street Highway	4.48

2,007.34

State Aid to Highways 895.35

\$553,119.28

LIABILITIES

Reserve for Deposits in Closed Bank	\$ 5,652.61	
Tailings Accounts	303.88	
Overlay Reserved for Abatements:		
Overlay of 1939	\$ 12,794.64	
Overlay of 1940	24,662.31	
Overlay Reserve	353.31	
	<hr/>	37,810.26
State Taxes Over appropriated to be used in 1941 Levy:		
Metropolitan Park Tax	\$ 17.00	
Charles River Basin Tax	3.62	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	147.87	
Nantasket Beach Maintenance Tax .....	.04	
Wellington Bridge Maintenance Tax .....	.57	
	<hr/>	169.10
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund Overestimated.....		22.63
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue		100,000.00
Revenue Reserved until Collected:		
Motor Excise Tax Revenue	\$ 3,517.49	
Special Assessment Revenue	54,670.36	
Departmental Revenue	29,817.51	
Water Revenue	44,357.37	
Tax Title Revenue	16,501.48	
Tax Title Possessions Revenue	8,630.79	
	<hr/>	157,495.00
Premium on Bonds		47.60
Land Taking Damages from the Commonwealth		10,408.00
Sale of Lots and Graves		1,261.00
Dog Licenses		2,337.33
Excess and Deficiency		184,963.81
Unexpended Balances:		
Sewer Construction	\$ 7,669.70	
Sewer Assessment Refunds	1,384.88	
Antwerp Street Construction	842.75	
Hoy Terrace Construction	133.27	
Sheridan Drive Construction	53.23	
Hillside Street Damages	78.84	
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration	213.48	
Land for New Junior High School	1.00	
New Junior High School	237.36	
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder	895.69	
General Unemployment	7,115.37	
Sponsor's Agent	429.55	
Zoning Committee	202.45	
Committee on Enlargement of Cemetery	100.00	
Committee to Investigate Needs for Office and Storage Space	200.00	
Committee for Classification of Employment and Wage Scale	25.00	
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	823.31	
Water Mains Extension	4,952.85	
	<hr/>	25,358.73
Water Surplus Account		27,289.33

\$553,119.28

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due..... \$ 96,708.64

\$ 96,708.64

Trust and Investment Funds \$425,861.83

\$425,861.83

Net Funded or Fixed Debt..... \$1,038,000.00

\$1,038,000.00

DECEMBER 31, 1940

LIABILITIES

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1941	\$ 6,455.30	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1942	6,264.07	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1943	4,271.54	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1944	4,040.50	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1945	3,970.81	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1946	3,481.48	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1947	2,854.21	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1948	2,203.36	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1949	978.71	
	<hr/>	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1941	\$ 20.89	\$ 34,519.98
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1942	15.35	
	<hr/>	36.24
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1941	\$ 11,018.68	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1942	8,683.27	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1943	7,797.02	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1944	7,796.59	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1945	7,604.32	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1946	6,758.44	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1947	5,491.50	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1948	4,426.41	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1949	2,576.19	
	<hr/>	62,152.42
		<u>\$ 96,708.64</u>

Trust Fund Accounts

Wadsworth Hospital Fund	\$197,917.54	
Mary L. Peabody Fund	5,554.25	
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	1,217.05	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	8,625.13	
Public Library Funds	24,217.16	
Herrick Cemetery Fund	8,000.00	
Sarah G. Vose Fund	1,170.63	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund	1,168.48	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	144,589.50	
Charles T. Pierce Fund	1,239.42	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626.67	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund	16,237.96	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	12,131.58	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund	1,166.46	
	<hr/>	\$425,861.83

Municipal Indebtedness

Street Betterment Loan of 1937	\$ 16,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1939	18,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1940	22,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 56,000.00
Sewer Loan of 1925	\$ 10,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1928	17,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1929	2,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1930	4,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1931	6,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1934	8,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1935	10,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1936	12,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1937	24,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1939	36,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1940	18,000.00	
	<hr/>	147,000.00
Tucker School Loan of 1923	\$ 36,000.00	
High School Loan of 1925	45,000.00	
Elementary School Loan of 1928	96,000.00	
New Junior High School Loan of 1934	233,000.00	
	<hr/>	410,000.00
Water Loan of 1924	\$ 18,000.00	
Water Loan of 1925	9,000.00	
Water Loan of 1926	20,000.00	
Water Loan of 1927	43,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	34,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	51,000.00	
Water Loan of 1931	31,000.00	
Water Loan of 1933	43,000.00	
Water Loan of 1934	58,000.00	
Water Loan of 1936	12,000.00	
Water Loan of 1937	35,000.00	
Water Loan of 1938	13,000.00	
Water Loan of 1939	28,000.00	
Water Loan of 1940	30,000.00	
	<hr/>	425,000.00
		<u>\$1,038,000.00</u>

**REPORT OF
LINCOLN BRYANT, SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT AND
THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.
TRUSTEES OF THE WADSWORTH FUND**

Milton, Massachusetts, January 3, 1941.

We have collected income as appears in the following account. Investments have not been made because of the pending question as to transfer of the trust fund to the Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home.

1940		DR.	
Jan.	1.	Cash on hand, as per last account	\$7,340.66
		<i>Interest:</i>	
		\$20,000 Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, 7/1/46/7/9	700.00
		10,000 Union Pacific R.R. 1st Mtg. & Land Grant 4s, 7/1/47	400.00
		7,000 Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston 1st Mtg. Skng. 3½s, 7/1/65 (Jan. & July 1940 and to Jan. 10, 1941)	373.63
		10,000 Pacific Light & Power Co. 5s, 7/1/42	500.00
		5,000 Central Pacific Railway 4s, 8/1/49	200.00
		3,000 Boston & Albany Railroad Co. 4½s, 8/1/78	127.50
		10,000 Illinois Central R.R. Equip. Trust Ser. "R" 3s, 3/1/43	300.00
		10,000 U. S. Treasury 1¼% Notes, 3/15/42	175.00
		13,000 U. S. Treasury 2¾% Bonds, 3/15/60/55	373.75
		8,000 U. S. Treasury 2¾% Bonds, 9/15/51/48	220.00
		10,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. 4s, 10/1/95	400.00
		5,000 Boston & Albany Railroad Co. 3½s, 4/1/52	175.00
		10,000 Town of Milton, Mass. 2s, 4/1/43	200.00
		18,000 U. S. Treasury 3¼% Bonds, 10/15/45/43	585.00
		10,000 The Pennsylvania R.R. Co. Reg. 4½s, 6/1/65	450.00
		1,000 City of Detroit 4½s, Series A, 6/1/63	45.00
		10,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st & Ref. 3¾s, 12/1/61... ..	375.00
		14,000 U. S. Treasury 2¾% Bonds, 6/15/54/51	385.00
		10,000 U. S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, 12/15/45	250.00
			<hr/> \$13,575.54
Dec.	27.	\$7,000 Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston 1st Mtg. Skng. 3½s, 7/1/65, called as of Jan. 10, 1941 @ 107....	7,490.00
			<hr/> \$21,065.54
1940		CR.	
Jan.	3.	State Street Trust Company, rent of Safe No. 1607 for one year, Dec. 18, 1939, to Dec. 18, 1940	\$ 16.50
June	28.	A. A. Dority, Treasurer's bond	10.00
July	8.	City of Quincy, 1940 taxes on lot on Quincy Street	4.85
Dec.	21.	State Street Trust Company, rent of Safe No. 1607 for one year, Dec. 18, 1940, to Dec. 18, 1941	16.65
Dec.	21.	Lincoln Bryant, clerical expense for 1940	100.00
			<hr/> \$ 148.00
Balance of cash on hand			20,917.54
			<hr/> \$21,065.54

Securities

	Dec. 31, 1940 Book Value
\$10,000 Pennsylvania R.R. Co. Gen. Mtg. Gold 4½s Reg., June 1, 1965..	\$ 8,825.00
10,000 Union Pacific Ry. 1st Mtg. R.R. & Land Grant Reg. 4s, July 1, 1947	8,300.00
10,000 Pacific Light & Power Co. 5s, July 1, 1942	10,312.50
3,000 Boston & Albany R.R. Co. 4½s, Aug. 1, 1978	2,790.00
5,000 Boston & Albany R.R. Co. 3½s, April 1, 1952	4,418.75
10,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. 4s, Oct. 1, 1995	10,087.50
5,000 Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, (Metropolitan Water Loan) July 1, 1946	5,136.90
5,000 Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, (Metropolitan Water Loan) July 1, 1947	5,144.75
10,000 Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, (Metropolitan Water Loan) July 1, 1949	10,319.44
13,000 United States Treasury 2⅞% Bonds, March 15, 1960/55.....	13,073.06
3,000 United States Treasury 4¼%—3¼% Bonds, Oct. 15, 1945/43..	3,016.88
15,000 United States Treasury 3¼% Bonds, Oct. 15, 1945/43	15,248.44
10,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Company 1st & Ref. Mtg. Series H, 3¾s, Dec. 1, 1961	10,250.00
14,000 United States Treasury 2¾% Bonds, June 15, 1954/51	14,170.63
4,000 Central Pacific Railway 4s, Aug. 1, 1949	4,430.75
1,000 Central Pacific Railway 4s, Aug. 1, 1949	1,107.62
1,000 City of Detroit Series A 4½s, June 1, 1963	1,000.00
10,000 Town of Milton 2s, (1M Street Cons. Loan—5M Water Loan—4M Sewer Loan 1937) due April 1, 1943	10,112.00
10,000 Illinois Central R.R. Equipment Trust Series "R" 3%, Mar. 1, 1943	10,079.20
10,000 United States Treasury 1¾% Notes, March 15, 1942	10,096.88
10,000 United States Treasury 2½% Bonds, Dec. 15, 1945	10,634.38
8,000 United States Treasury 2¾% Bonds, Sept. 15, 1951/48	8,440.00
	<hr/>
	\$176,994.68
Cash on hand	20,917.54
	<hr/>
	\$197,912.22

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.,
LINCOLN BRYANT,
S. H. WOLCOTT,

Trustees.

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT 1940

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1940	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjust- ments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Appor- tioned	Abated	Adjusted	Tax Titles	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1940
1934										
Real Estate		\$150.42	....	....	\$150.42	....	....	....	....	....
Sewer Assessments		10.00	....	....	10.00	....	....	....	....	....
Betterment Assessment		16.54	....	....	16.54	....	....	....	....	....
Committed Interest		13.34	....	....	13.34	....	....	....	....	....
1936										
Sewer Assessment	\$270.60	....	....	....	270.60	....	....	....	....	....
Committed Interest	14.21	....	....	....	14.21	....	....	....	....	....
1938										
Real and Personal	2,280.31	....	....	\$20.40	2,300.61	....	....	\$10	....	....
Betterment Assessment	13.48	....	....	....	13.48	....	....	....	....	....
Committed Interest	43	....	....	....	43	....	....	....	....	....
Noth.	2.25	....	....	....	2.25	....	....	....	....	....
1939										
Real and Personal	145,287.60	....	....	70.86	138,020.08	....	\$3,567.36	....	\$1,812.51	\$1,958.51
Motor Vehicle Excise	1,871.52	21.96	....	....	1,584.02	....	308.84	.01	....	....
Noth.	48.25	....	....	....	48.25	....	2.00	....	....	....
Tree Warden	68.00	....	....	....	68.00	....	....	....	....	....
Water Liens	1,893.66	....	....	....	1,714.52	....	....	....	129.57	49.86
Sidewalk Assessments	10.56	....	....	....	1,533.77	....	307.31	20.03	44.17	95.00
Sewer Assessments	2,002.28	....	....	....	2,633.06	....	....	20.63	61.04	38.07
Betterment Assessments	2,813.80	....	....	....	1,213.15	....	....	9.65	46.11	21.24
Committed Interest	1,292.15	....	....	....	4,020.55	\$28,089.89	300.00	....	....	....
Unapportioned Betterments	32,410.44	....	....	....	....	11,253.80	188.22	942.26	....	....
Unapportioned Sewer Assess- ments	17,650.41	....	....	....	5,266.13	....	....	....	....	....
1940										
Real and Personal .....	....	1,057,508.37	....	....	932,103.02	....	12,447.36	....	7,153.08	105,804.91
Polls .....	....	12,606.00	....	....	11,582.00	....	1,024.00	....	....	....
Motor Vehicle Excise .....	....	79,981.07	....	....	72,951.15	....	3,512.43	....	....	3,517.49
Noth. ....	....	14.75	....	....	14.75	....	....	....	....	....
Tree Warden .....	....	63.50	....	....	51.50	....	....	....	....	12.00
Water Liens .....	....	3,174.65	....	....	1,161.89	....	....	....	541.86	1,470.90
Sidewalk Assessments .....	....	57.73	....	....	41.85	....	....	....	5.41	10.47
Sewer Assessments .....	....	7,828.35	....	....	5,880.79	....	....	....	148.17	1,785.39
Betterment Assessments .....	....	13,942.37	....	....	11,046.93	....	14.69	....	194.78	2,685.97
Committed Interest .....	....	6,580.56	....	....	5,191.06	....	7.05	....	96.88	1,285.57
Unapportioned Betterments .....	....	21,952.13	....	....	113.26	....	....	....	....	21,838.87
Unapportioned Sewer Assess- ments .....	....	26,890.73	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26,890.73
Apportioned Sewer Assess- ments paid in advance .....	....	....	2,336.59	....	2,336.59	....	....	....	....	....
Apportioned Betterments paid in advance .....	....	....	4,713.82	....	4,713.82	....	....	....	....	....
Interest and Costs on Deferred Taxes .....	....	....	3,564.08	....	3,564.08	....	....	....	....	....
TOTALS	\$207,929.94	\$1,230,807.47	\$10,614.49	\$91.26	\$1,208,728.97	\$39,343.69	\$21,679.26	\$992.68	\$10,233.58	\$167,464.98

DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR 1940

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1 1940	Committed	Adjusted	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Abated	Added to Taxes	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Adjusted	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1940
Cemetery.....	\$21,574.16	\$18,536.88	....	\$14,830.98	\$128.75	\$14.75	....	....	\$25,142.31
Moody.....	77.25	1,919.20	....	1,808.45	11.80	....	....	....	84.50
Tree Warden.....	306.40	2,339.43	....	1,988.26	....	63.50	....	....	384.32
School.....	180.36	2,335.09	....	2,291.00	....	....	....	....	387.40
Highway.....	1,173.09	4,398.54	....	4,341.49	....	....	....	....	237.41
Seawall.....	1,851.68	463.94	....	313.94	1,000.00	....	....	....	233.00
Health.....	1,217.63	3,310.60	....	3,304.70	....	....	....	....	1,747.58
Welfare.....	1,217.63	2,224.30	\$25.62	3,163.62	180.71	....	\$1,701.33	....	1,423.29
Old Age Assistance.....	130.81	23,681.37	....	21,635.10	2.67	....	....	....	473.08
Aid to Dependent Children.....	30.12	4,358.66	....	4,371.16	....	....	....	\$17.62	....
Police.....	148.75	977.50	....	956.50	....	....	....	....	169.75
TOTALS.....	\$26,670.25	\$64,565.51	\$25.62	\$59,004.29	\$1,323.63	\$78.25	\$1,701.33	\$17.62	\$29,136.26

WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR 1940

	\$41,532.57	\$160,461.42	\$144,982.99	\$290.35	\$3,174.65	\$11,125.43	\$42,420.57
Water.....									

G. FRANK KEMP,
Collector.

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

1940

Jan. 1	Cash on hand	\$ 345,372.84	
	Receipts for the year		1,851,871.13
	Selectmen's Warrants paid	\$1,944,527.93	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	252,716.04	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$2,197,243.97	\$2,197,243.97

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT

1940

Jan. 1	Cash on hand	\$ 23,245.14	
	Receipts for the year		191,208.46
	Water Commissioner's Warrants paid	\$ 182,236.47	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand	32,217.13	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 214,453.60	\$ 214,453.60

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—TRUST FUNDS

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	\$1,170.63
--	------------

E. G. Tucker Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	\$1,168.48
--	------------

Herrick Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	\$8,000.00
--	------------

Jason Reed Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	\$2,626.67
--	------------

Income: for Cemetery Uses

Sarah G. Vose Fund	\$ 23.52
E. G. Tucker Fund	23.48
Herrick Fund	160.80
Jason Reed Fund	52.78

\$260.58

Paid: Town of Milton	\$260.58
----------------------------	----------

Charles T. Pierce Fund

1940

Jan. 1	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 1,215.00	
	Interest		24.42
Dec. 31	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 1,239.42	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 1,239.42	\$ 1,239.42

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

1940			
Jan.	1	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 1,143.49
		Interest	22.97
Dec.	31	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 1,166.46
			<hr/>
		\$ 1,166.46	\$ 1,166.46

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

1940			
Jan.	1	Balances:	
		Dorchester Savings Bank	\$ 43,600.00
		Milton Savings Bank	73,279.50
		Provident Inst. for Savings	11,850.00
		Willey Savings Bank	4,200.00
		Deposits	11,660.00
		Interest	3,726.94
		Paid: Town of Milton	\$ 3,726.94
Dec.	31	Balances:	
		Cape Ann Savings Bank	1,550.00
		Dorchester Savings Bank	53,710.00
		Milton Savings Bank	73,279.50
		Provident Inst. for Savings	11,850.00
		Willey Savings Bank	4,200.00
			<hr/>
		\$148,316.44	\$148,316.44

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

1940			
Jan.	1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department..	\$ 8,455.19
		Interest	169.94
Dec.	31	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	\$ 8,625.13
			<hr/>
		\$ 8,625.13	\$ 8,625.13

Mary L. Peabody Fund

1940			
Jan.	1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department..	\$ 2,454.25
		\$2,000 East. Mass. St. Ry. 4½s, Jan. 1948	} 1,850.00
		100 East. Mass. St. Ry. 6's, Jan. 1948	
		1,000 Chi. & N. W. Ry. 4's, Nov. 1987	853.25
		Interest	145.32
		Paid: To Mrs. Roderick Stebbins for distribution u/w	\$ 145.32
Dec.	31	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	2,454.25
		Bonds: same	2,703.25
			<hr/>
		\$ 5,302.82	\$ 5,302.82

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

1940

Jan.	1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	\$ 1,215.34	
		Interest	24.20	
		Paid: School Dept., for prizes u/w	\$ 22.49	
Dec.	31	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	1,217.05	
			<hr/>	
			\$ 1,239.54	\$ 1,239.54

Oakland Hall Fund

1940

Jan.	1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	\$ 9,142.00	
		Balance, Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	3,000.00	
		Interest	242.45	
		Paid: for books u/w	\$ 252.87	
Dec.	31	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	9,131.58	
		Balance, Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	3,000.00	
			<hr/>	
			\$ 12,384.45	\$ 12,384.45

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

1940

Jan.	1	Balance in General Funds	\$ 451.82	
		Received from Trustee	558.37	
		Paid: for Library books u/w	\$ 114.50	
Dec.	31	Balance in General Funds	895.69	
			<hr/>	
			\$ 1,010.19	\$ 1,010.19

William B. Weston Bequest

The \$6,000 Hospital Fund left with the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, with accrued interest to December 31, 1940, now amounts to \$16,237.96; income for the year having been \$318.39.

The \$15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company now being Trustee. Copy of the will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN**Perpetual Care Fund**

Amount held December 31, 1940 \$144,589.50

This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82, Sections 15-18, of the Public Statutes.

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1940 \$5,157.50

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, \$5,000 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1940 \$8,625.13

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts.

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequests in favor of....., the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1940 \$2,626.67

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1940 \$1,170.63

E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1940 \$1,168.48

Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1940 \$8,000.00

Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1940 \$1,239.42

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of \$1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1940 \$1,166.46

Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1940 \$12,131.58

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1940 \$1,217.05

EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

"To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

PERCY E. SHELDON,

President, Tuell Alumni Association.

June 22, 1923.

Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

The following is an extract from the will of Nathaniel Thayer Kidder. Eighteenth:

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000), in Trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustee may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds outstanding are in denomination of \$1,000. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts, unless otherwise noted.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded.

Bonds Authorized and Outstanding on December 31, 1940

Water Loan of 1924

\$75,000 authorized, \$50,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
33 and 34.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	\$2,000	Outstanding
35 and 36.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
37 and 38.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
39 and 40.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
41.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
42.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
43.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
44.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
45.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
46.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
47.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
48.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
49.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
50.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding

\$18,000 outstanding December 31, 1940, Nos. 1 to 32, inclusive, \$32,000 paid. Nos. 33 and 34 registered.

Water Loan of 1925

\$75,000 authorized, \$25,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924

(Balance of \$75,000 authorized in 1924 and not issued)

Rate: 4¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
67.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	\$1,000	Outstanding
68.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	1,000	Outstanding
69.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
70.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
71.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
72.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
73.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
74.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
75.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding

\$9,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 51 to 66 inclusive, \$16,000 paid. None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Loan of 1926

\$60,000 authorized, \$50,000 issued. Dated May 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
31 to 32.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1941	\$2,000	Outstanding
33 to 34.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
35 to 36.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
37 to 38.....	1,000	May 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
39 to 40.....	1,000	May 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
41 to 42.....	1,000	May 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
43 to 44.....	1,000	May 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
45 to 46.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
47 to 48.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
49 to 50.....	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding

\$20,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 30, inclusive, \$30,000 paid.
None registered.

Water Loan of 1927

\$100,000 authorized, \$85,000 issued. Dated June 1, 1926

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
43 to 45.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1941	\$3,000	Outstanding
46 to 48.....	1,000	June 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
49 to 51.....	1,000	June 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
52 to 54.....	1,000	June 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
55 to 57.....	1,000	June 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
58 to 60.....	1,000	June 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
61 to 63.....	1,000	June 1, 1947	3,000	Outstanding
64 to 66.....	1,000	June 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
67 to 69.....	1,000	June 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
70 to 72.....	1,000	June 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
73 to 75.....	1,000	June 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
76 and 77.....	1,000	June 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
78 and 79.....	1,000	June 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
80 and 81.....	1,000	June 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
82 and 83.....	1,000	June 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
84 and 85.....	1,000	June 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

\$43,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 42, inclusive, \$42,000 paid.
Nos. 57 to 65 and No. 76 registered.

Water Loan of 1928

\$95,000 authorized, \$70,000 issued. Dated February 1, 1928

Rate: 3¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
37 to 39.....	\$1,000	Feb. 1, 1941	\$3,000	Outstanding
40 to 42.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
43 to 45.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
46 to 48.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
49 to 51.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
52 to 54.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
55 to 57.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1947	3,000	Outstanding
58 to 60.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
61 and 62.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
63.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
64.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
65.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
66.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
67.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
68.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
69.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding
70.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	1,000	Outstanding

\$34,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 36, inclusive, \$36,000 paid.
Nos. 66 to 70 registered.

Water Loan of 1928

\$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1928

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
45 to 47.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	\$3,000	Outstanding
48 to 50.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
51 to 53.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
54 to 56.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
57 to 59.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
60 to 62.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
63 to 65.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	3,000	Outstanding
66 to 68.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
69 to 71.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
72 to 74.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
75 to 77.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
78 to 80.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	3,000	Outstanding
81 to 83.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	3,000	Outstanding
84 to 86.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	3,000	Outstanding
87 to 89.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1955	3,000	Outstanding
90 to 92.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1956	3,000	Outstanding
93 to 95.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1957	3,000	Outstanding

\$51,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 44, inclusive, \$44,000 paid.
None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Loan of 1931

\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1931

Rate: $3\frac{1}{2}\%$

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
28 to 30	\$1,000	June 1, 1941	\$3,000	Outstanding
31 to 33	1,000	June 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
34 to 36	1,000	June 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
37 and 38	1,000	June 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
39 and 40	1,000	June 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding

\$13,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 27, inclusive, \$27,000 paid.
Nos. 28 to 36 registered.

Water Loan of 1931

\$50,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1931

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
33 to 35	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	\$3,000	Outstanding
36 to 38	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
39 to 41	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
42 to 44	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
45 to 47	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
49 to 50	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding

\$18,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 32, inclusive, \$32,000 paid.
None registered.

Water Loan of 1932

\$50,000 authorized, \$10,000 issued. Dated May 1, 1933

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
8	\$1,000	May 1, 1941	\$1,000	Outstanding
9	1,000	May 1, 1942	1,000	Outstanding
10	1,000	May 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding

\$3,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 7, inclusive, \$7,000 paid.
None registered.

Water Loan of 1933**\$75,000** authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1933

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
36 to 40.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1941	\$5,000	Outstanding
41 to 45.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	5,000	Outstanding
46 to 50.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	5,000	Outstanding
51 to 55.....	1,000	May 1, 1944	5,000	Outstanding
56 to 60.....	1,000	May 1, 1945	5,000	Outstanding
61 to 65.....	1,000	May 1, 1946	5,000	Outstanding
66 to 70.....	1,000	May 1, 1947	5,000	Outstanding
71 to 75.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	5,000	Outstanding

\$40,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 35, inclusive, \$35,000 paid.
Nos. 46 to 50 registered.

Water Loan of 1934**\$100,000** authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1934

Rate: 2¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
43 to 49.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1941	\$7,000	Outstanding
50 to 56.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	7,000	Outstanding
57 to 63.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	7,000	Outstanding
64 to 70.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	7,000	Outstanding
71 to 76.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	6,000	Outstanding
77 to 82.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	6,000	Outstanding
83 to 88.....	1,000	April 1, 1947	6,000	Outstanding
89 to 94.....	1,000	April 1, 1948	6,000	Outstanding
95 to 100.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	6,000	Outstanding

\$58,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 42, inclusive, \$42,000 paid.
None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water Loan of 1936

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1936

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
9 and 10.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1941	\$2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding

\$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 8, inclusive, \$8,000 paid.
None registered.

Water Loan of 1937

\$50,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1937

Rate: 2%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
16 to 20.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1941	\$5,000	Outstanding
21 to 25.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	5,000	Outstanding
26 to 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	5,000	Outstanding
31 to 35.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	5,000	Outstanding
36 to 40.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	5,000	Outstanding
41 to 45.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	5,000	Outstanding
46 to 50.....	1,000	April 1, 1947	5,000	Outstanding

\$35,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 15, inclusive, \$15,000 paid.
None registered.

Water Loan of 1938

\$30,000 authorized, \$15,000 issued. Dated July 1, 1938

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
3.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1941	\$1,000	Outstanding
4.....	1,000	July 1, 1942	1,000	Outstanding
5.....	1,000	July 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
6.....	1,000	July 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
7.....	1,000	July 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
8.....	1,000	July 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
9.....	1,000	July 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
10.....	1,000	July 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
11.....	1,000	July 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
12.....	1,000	July 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
13.....	1,000	July 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
14.....	1,000	July 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
15.....	1,000	July 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding

\$13,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 and 2, \$2,000 paid. None registered. Payable at the Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Loan of 1939

\$40,000 authorized, \$30,000 issued. Dated April 1, 1939

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
3 and 4.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1941	\$2,000	Outstanding
5 and 6.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	April 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26.....	1,000	April 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding

\$28,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 and 2, \$2,000 paid. None registered. Payable at the Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Water Loan of 1940

\$30,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940.

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 and 2.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1941	\$2,000	Outstanding
3 and 4.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
5 and 6.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8.....	1,000	May 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10.....	1,000	May 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12.....	1,000	May 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	May 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22.....	1,000	May 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24.....	1,000	May 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26.....	1,000	May 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	May 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	May 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding

\$30,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. None registered. Payable at the Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

Tucker School Bonds of 1923

\$240,000 authorized and issued. Dated, May 1, 1923

Rate: 4¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
205 to 216.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1941	\$12,000	Outstanding
217 to 228.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	12,000	Outstanding
229 to 240.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	12,000	Outstanding

\$36,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 204, inclusive, \$204,000 paid. None registered.

High School Addition, 1925

\$190,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
146 to 154.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1941	\$9,000	Outstanding
155 to 163.....	1,000	July 1, 1942	9,000	Outstanding
164 to 172.....	1,000	July 1, 1943	9,000	Outstanding
173 to 181.....	1,000	July 1, 1944	9,000	Outstanding
182 to 190.....	1,000	July 1, 1945	9,000	Outstanding

\$45,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 145, inclusive, \$145,000 paid. None registered.

Schoolhouse Loan of 1928

\$240,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1928

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
145 to 156.....	\$1,000	Aug. 1, 1941	\$12,000	Outstanding
157 to 168.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1942	12,000	Outstanding
169 to 180.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1943	12,000	Outstanding
181 to 182.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1944	12,000	Outstanding
193 to 204.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1945	12,000	Outstanding
205 to 216.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1946	12,000	Outstanding
217 to 228.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1947	12,000	Outstanding
229 to 240.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1948	12,000	Outstanding

\$96,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 144, inclusive, \$144,000 paid.
Nos. 145 to 240 registered.

Junior High School Loan of 1934

\$335,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1934

Rate: 2½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
103 to 119.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1941	\$17,000	Outstanding
120 to 136.....	1,000	July 1, 1942	17,000	Outstanding
137 to 153.....	1,000	July 1, 1943	17,000	Outstanding
154 to 170.....	1,000	July 1, 1944	17,000	Outstanding
171 to 187.....	1,000	July 1, 1945	17,000	Outstanding
188 to 204.....	1,000	July 1, 1946	17,000	Outstanding
205 to 221.....	1,000	July 1, 1947	17,000	Outstanding
222 to 238.....	1,000	July 1, 1948	17,000	Outstanding
239 to 255.....	1,000	July 1, 1949	17,000	Outstanding
256 to 272.....	1,000	July 1, 1950	17,000	Outstanding
273 to 289.....	1,000	July 1, 1951	17,000	Outstanding
290 to 306.....	1,000	July 1, 1952	17,000	Outstanding
307 to 323.....	1,000	July 1, 1953	17,000	Outstanding
324 to 335.....	1,000	July 1, 1954	12,000	Outstanding

\$233,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 102, inclusive, \$102,000 paid.
Nos. 329 to 335 registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sewer Loan of 1925—Sewerage Act of 1895

\$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
16	\$1,000	July 1, 1941	\$1,000	Outstanding
17	1,000	July 1, 1942	1,000	Outstanding
18	1,000	July 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
19	1,000	July 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
20	1,000	July 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
21	1,000	July 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
22	1,000	July 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
23	1,000	July 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
24	1,000	July 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
25	1,000	July 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding

\$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 15, inclusive, \$15,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1928

\$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1938

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
79 to 81	\$1,000	Aug. 1, 1941	\$3,000	Outstanding
82 to 84	1,000	Aug. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
85 to 87	1,000	Aug. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
88 to 90	1,000	Aug. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
91 to 93	1,000	Aug. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
94 and 95	1,000	Aug. 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding

\$17,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 78, inclusive, \$78,000 paid. Nos. 79 to 95 registered.

Sewer Loan of 1929

\$31,000 authorized and issued. Dated September 1, 1929

Rate: 4½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
30 and 31	\$1,000	Sept. 1, 1941	\$2,000	Outstanding

\$2,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 29, inclusive, \$29,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1930

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1930

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
26 and 27.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1941	\$2,000	Outstanding
28 and 29.....	1,000	June 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding

\$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 25, inclusive, \$25,000 paid.
None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1931

\$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1931

Rate: 3½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
20 and 21.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1941	\$2,000	Outstanding
22 and 23.....	1,000	June 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
24 and 25.....	1,000	June 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding

\$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 19, inclusive, \$19,000 paid.
Nos. 20 to 25 registered.

Sewer Loan of 1934

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1934

Rate: 2¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
13 and 14.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1941	\$2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
17.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
18.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
19.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
20.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding

\$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 12, inclusive, \$12,000 paid.
Non registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sewer Loan of 1935

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1935

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
11 and 12.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1941	\$2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding

\$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 10, inclusive, \$10,000 paid.
None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1936

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1936

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
9 and 10.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1941	\$2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding

\$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 8, inclusive, \$8,000 paid.
None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1937

\$36,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1937

Rate: 2%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
13 to 16.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1941	\$4,000	Outstanding
17 to 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	4,000	Outstanding
21 to 24.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	4,000	Outstanding
25 to 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	4,000	Outstanding
29 to 32.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	4,000	Outstanding
33 to 36.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	4,000	Outstanding

\$24,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 12, inclusive, \$12,000 paid.
None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1939

\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1939

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
5 to 8.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1941	\$4,000	Outstanding
9 to 12.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	4,000	Outstanding
13 to 16.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	4,000	Outstanding
17 to 20.....	1,000	May 1, 1944	4,000	Outstanding
21 to 24.....	1,000	May 1, 1945	4,000	Outstanding
25 to 28.....	1,000	May 1, 1946	4,000	Outstanding
29 to 32.....	1,000	May 1, 1947	4,000	Outstanding
33 to 36.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	4,000	Outstanding
37 to 40.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	4,000	Outstanding

\$36,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 4, inclusive, \$4,000 paid. None registered.

Sewer Loan of 1940

\$18,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 and 2.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1941	\$2,000	Outstanding
3 and 4.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
5 and 6.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8.....	1,000	May 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10.....	1,000	May 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12.....	1,000	May 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	May 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding

\$18,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1937

\$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1937

Rate: 2%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
10 to 12.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1941	\$3,000	Outstanding
13 to 15.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
16 and 17.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
18 and 19.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
20 and 21.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
22 and 23.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
24 and 25.....	1,000	April 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding

\$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 to 9, inclusive, \$9,000 paid. None registered.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Street Construction Loan of 1939

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1939

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
3 and 4.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1941	\$2,000	Outstanding
5 and 6.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10.....	1,000	May 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12.....	1,000	May 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	May 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	May 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding

\$18,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. Nos. 1 and 2, \$2,000 paid. None registered.

Street Construction Loan of 1940

\$22,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1940

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 3.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1941	\$3,000	Outstanding
4 to 6.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
7 and 8.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10.....	1,000	May 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12.....	1,000	May 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	May 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	May 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22.....	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding

\$22,000 outstanding December 31, 1940. None registered.

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Water Loan of 1924	\$ 18,000
Water Loan of 1925	9,000
Water Loan of 1926	20,000
Water Loan of 1927	43,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Feb.)	34,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Dec.)	51,000
Water Loan of 1931 (June)	13,000
Water Loan of 1931 (Dec.)	18,000
Water Loan of 1932	3,000
Water Loan of 1933	40,000
Water Loan of 1934	58,000
Water Loan of 1936	12,000
Water Loan of 1937	35,000
Water Loan of 1938	13,000
Water Loan of 1939	28,000
Water Loan of 1940	30,000
Tucker School Loan of 1923	36,000
High School Addition, 1925	45,000
Collicot School Loan of 1928	96,000
Junior High School Loan of 1934	233,000
Sewer Loan of 1925 (Acts of 1895)	10,000
Sewer Loan of 1928	17,000
Sewer Loan of 1929	2,000
Sewer Loan of 1930	4,000
Sewer Loan of 1931	6,000
Sewer Loan of 1934	8,000
Sewer Loan of 1935	10,000
Sewer Loan of 1936	12,000
Sewer Loan of 1937	24,000
Sewer Loan of 1939	36,000
Sewer Loan of 1940	18,000
Street Construction Loan of 1937	16,000
Street Construction Loan of 1939	18,000
Street Construction Loan of 1940	22,000

 \$1,038,000

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail by Departments and by Maturities of all Outstanding Bonds on
December 31, 1940

Due	Water	Schools	Sewers	Streets	Totals
1941.....	\$ 45,000	\$ 50,000	\$ 26,000	\$ 8,000	\$ 129,000
1942.....	45,000	50,000	24,000	8,000	127,000
1943.....	45,000	50,000	21,000	6,000	122,000
1944.....	43,000	38,000	19,000	6,000	106,000
1945.....	41,000	38,000	19,000	6,000	104,000
1946.....	39,000	29,000	16,000	6,000	90,000
1947.....	34,000	29,000	7,000	6,000	76,000
1948.....	29,000	29,000	7,000	4,000	69,000
1949.....	23,000	17,000	7,000	4,000	51,000
1950.....	15,000	17,000	1,000	2,000	35,000
1951.....	13,000	17,000	—	—	30,000
1952.....	12,000	17,000	—	—	29,000
1953.....	12,000	17,000	—	—	29,000
1954.....	11,000	12,000	—	—	23,000
1955.....	8,000	—	—	—	8,000
1956.....	6,000	—	—	—	6,000
1957.....	4,000	—	—	—	4,000
	<u>\$425,000</u>	<u>\$410,000</u>	<u>\$147,000</u>	<u>\$56,000</u>	<u>\$1,038,000</u>

Annual Report
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF
Milton, Massachusetts
FOR THE YEAR 1940

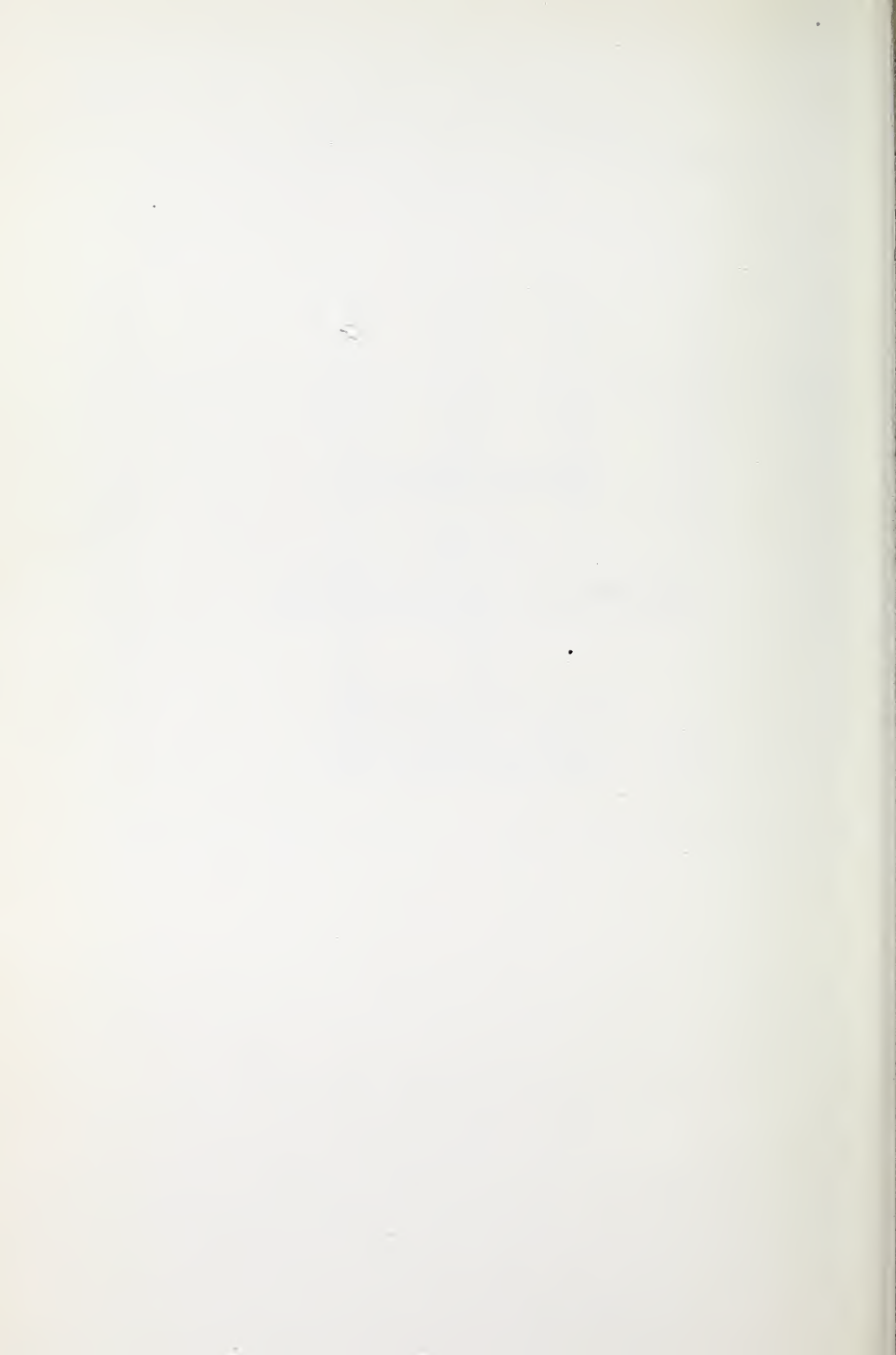


TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Organization of the School Committee	320
School Calendar	320
Executive Officers	321
School Physician, Dentist, and Nurse	321
Supervisor of Attendance	321
Caretakers of Buildings and Grounds	321
School Mechanic	321
Report of School Committee:	
Vocational Education	325
Sick Leave	325
Repairs	326
Municipal Use of School Buildings	327
Appropriation for 1941	327
Gifts	327
Financial Statements	329
Reimbursements to Town Treasurer	330
Report of the Superintendent of Schools	
Report of Principal of High and Central Junior High Schools	334
Report of Principal of the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School	336
Report of School Physician	337
Report of School Nurse	338
Report of the School Dental Clinic	340
Report of the Dental Health Condition in Milton Schools	341
Report of Supervisor of Attendance	342
Appendix:	
Rule for admission to Kindergarten and First Grade	345
Rule for Tuition Fees	345
No-School Signal	345
Chart—Increase in Number of Pupils in Milton's Schools	346
Chart—Relative Distribution of Pupils with Respect to Elementary School Grades and High School Grades	347
Enrollment and Attendance for the School Year Ending June, 1940	348
Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1940	350
Roster of Principals and Teachers	351
High School Graduating Class of 1940	356
Honor Roll for Class of 1940	358
Statistics of Class of 1940	359
Graduation Exercises, Milton High School	360
Eighteenth Annual Concert, Senior and Junior Orchestras and Band	361
Instrumental Concert	363

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1940-1941

	Term expires in March of
Dr. Francis C. Bates 453 Adams Street, Milton	1941
William A. Parks 29 Hillcrest Road, Milton	1941
Elizabeth L. Dowling 433 Eliot Street, Milton	1942
Roland S. Fulton 6 Francis Street, Milton	1942
Joseph Goostray 1233 Brook Road, Milton	1943
Gladys L. Hill 104 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton	1943

ORGANIZATION

Dr. Francis C. Bates	Chairman
Joseph Goostray	Secretary

MEETINGS

The Committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month at 7:30 o'clock.

SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1940-1941

Schools open on Wednesday, September 4, 1940.

Schools close on Friday, December 20, 1940.

Schools open on Thursday, January 2, 1941.

Schools close on Friday, February 21, 1941.

Schools open on Monday, March 3, 1941.

Schools close on Friday, April 18, 1941.

Schools open on Monday, April 28, 1941.

Schools close on Friday, June 20, 1941.

Schools will also be closed on November 11, 28, 29, April 11, May 30, June 17.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Horace F. Turner, A. B., Ed. M.

Office: High School Building

Telephone: Bluehills 0111

Residence: Gaskins Road, Milton

Telephone: Bluehills 5114

Office Hours: School Days at 4 P. M.

Superintendent's Secretary

Frances E. Considine, 17 Oak Street, Milton

Superintendent's Clerk

Priscilla B. Erickson, 5 Verndale Road, Milton

School Physician

Dr. David W. Sherwood, 101 Avalon Road, Waban

School Dentist

Dr. Henry C. Beebe, 375 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston

School Nurse

Lucy J. Ramsdell, 168 River Street, Mattapan

Supervisor of Attendance

Henry F. Brierly, 52 Antwerp Street, Milton

CARETAKERS OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS**High School**

Patrick J. Bannin, 49 Church Street, Milton

James H. Bronsdon, 177 Thacher Street, Milton

James Cullen, 57 Quarry Road, Milton

Chester W. Currier, 32 Aberdeen Road, Milton

John L. Grant, 240 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

Andrew D. Walker, 87 Granite Place, Milton

Michael J. McDonnell, 18 Waldeck Road, Milton

Eugene S. Beless, 97 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

Belcher School

Henry F. Brierly, 52 Antwerp Street, Milton

Eugene S. Beless, 97 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

Collicot School

Edward N. Parks, 4 Nahanton Avenue, Milton

Chester V. Driscoll, 105 Thacher Street, Milton

Glover School

Kenwood Cappers, 584 Randolph Avenue, Milton

Tucker School

Jeremiah Mahoney, 61 Oak Street, Milton

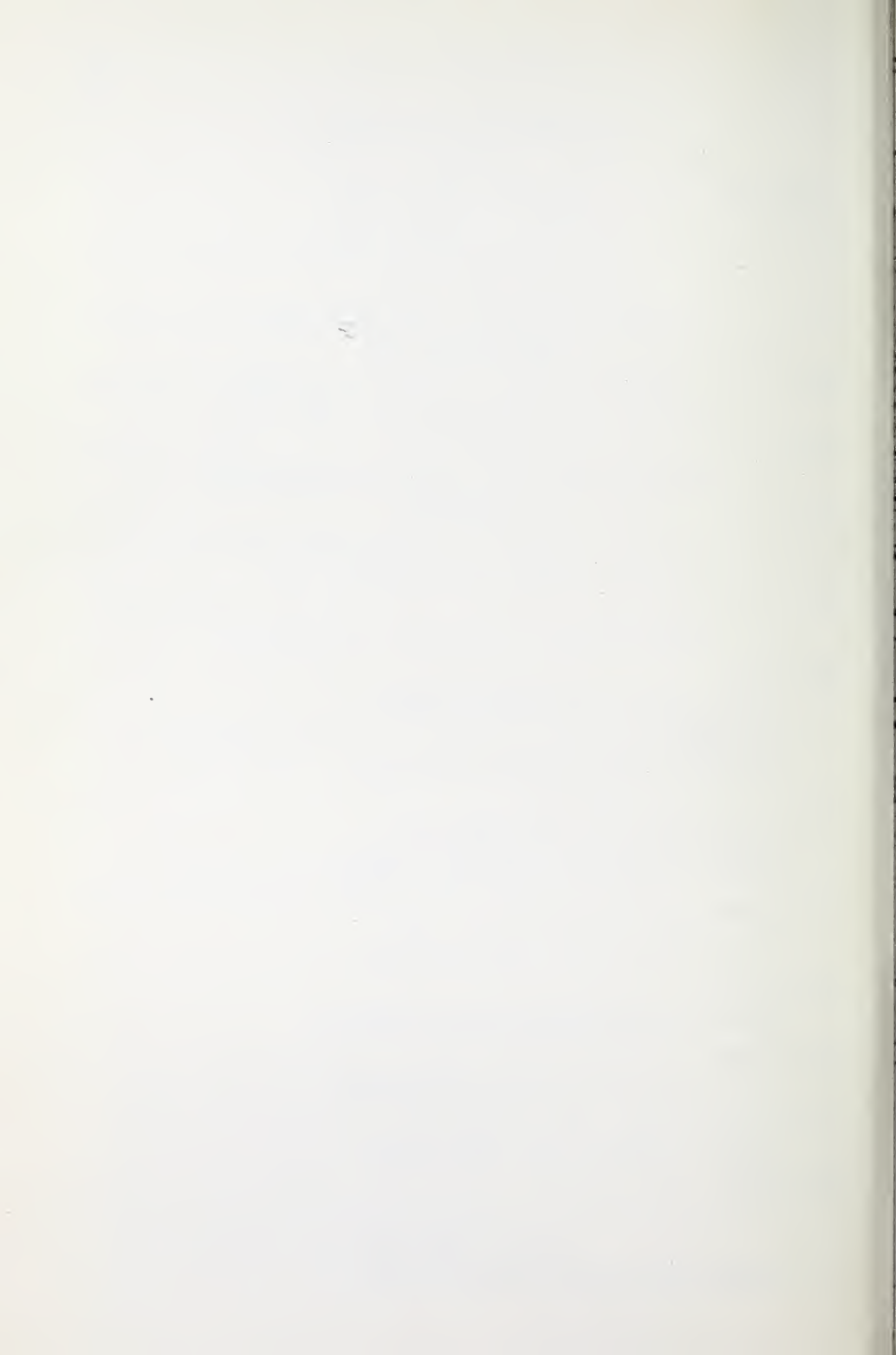
Richard T. Duggan, 9 Thacher Street, Milton

Vose School

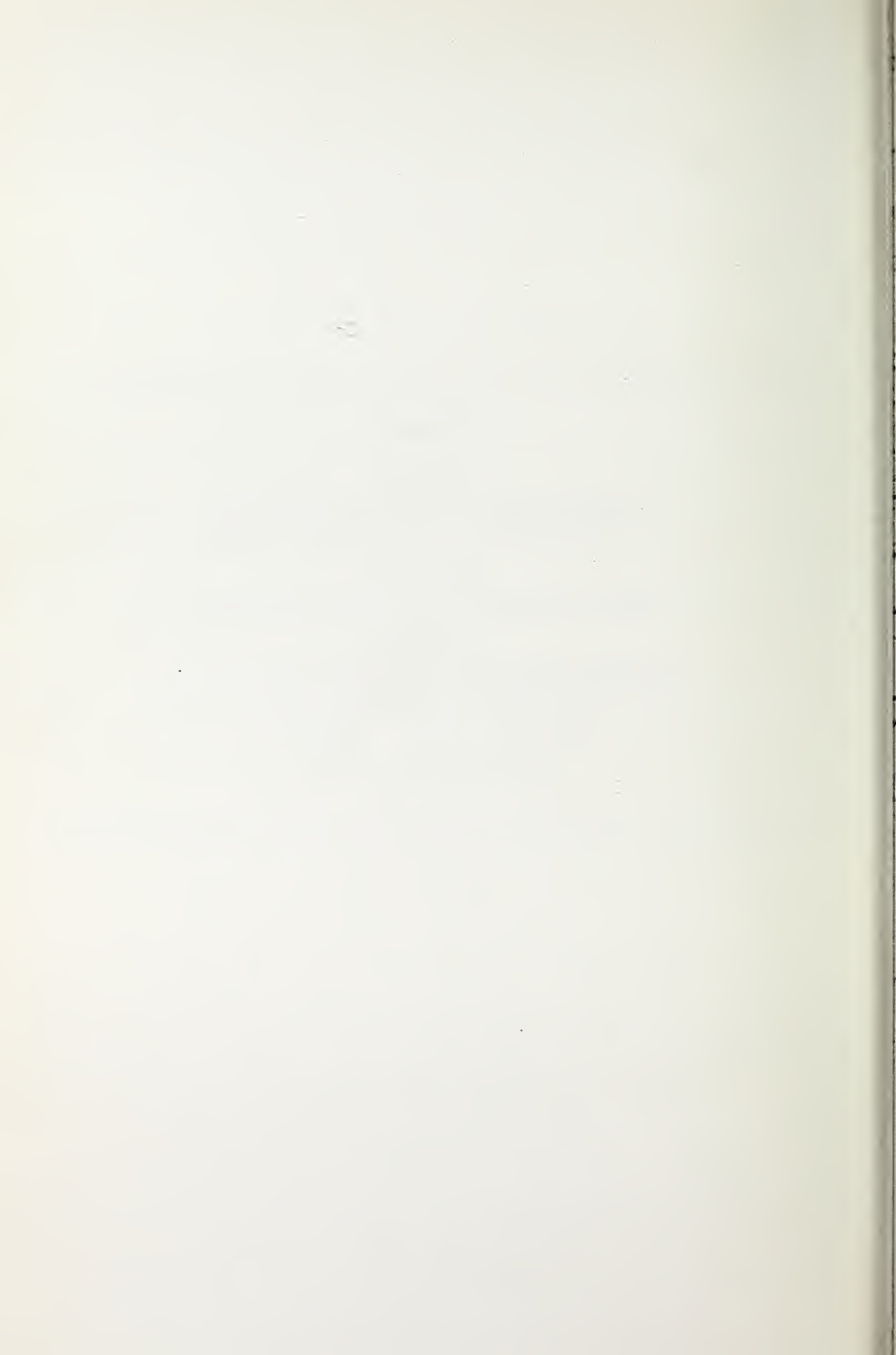
Joseph L. Bertram, 37 Berlin Avenue, Milton

SCHOOL MECHANIC

George A. Keith, 80 Reservation Road, Milton



Report
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND THE
SIXTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS
FOR THE YEAR 1940



REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The School Committee herewith submits its report for 1940.

The School Committee again desires to acknowledge its appreciation of the continued co-operation and interest manifested by the citizens of Milton. The Parent-Teacher Associations through their activities have again contributed much to the best interests of the schools and the community, and have brought the parents and teachers together for a better co-operation and understanding of each other's problems. The local and Metropolitan District police have been most co-operative in protecting the children before and after school hours at the many dangerous crossings throughout the town.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

In 1934 the amount expended for vocational education was \$204.66, while in 1940 it was \$3,022.50. To meet the legal requirements as set forth in Chapter 74 of the General Laws, it has been necessary to request the Warrant Committee for a transfer from the Reserve Fund of \$1200, making a total appropriation of \$3200 for the year 1940. It is apparent from these figures that the demand for vocational subjects is increasing materially and that the trend is definitely toward vocational education in order that the individual may meet economic competition as a semi-skilled or skilled worker. The need for this type of worker has never been greater, or brought to our attention more strongly, than during the present preparation for National Defense.

SICK LEAVE

During the past year the School Committee has made a study of absence on account of personal illness of school employees and found the average length of absence on this account to be 3.4 days and as a result of this study revised the existing sick leave schedule.

* * * * *

Any school employee absent from his duties on account of personal illness shall receive full pay during absence not exceeding ten days in any one year except as hereinafter provided.

Any school employee having five years or more of continuous service in the Milton schools who shall undergo an enforced absence from duties because of personal illness, or other like disability, for more than ten days in any year for which full pay is allowed, shall receive in addition thereto the benefit of cumulative sick leave, as hereinafter defined.

Cumulative sick leave is the sum of all unused portions of the annual allowance for sick leave during a period of five successive years prior to the year in which the application for benefit is made; but not in excess of ten days with five to ten successive years of service, or fifteen days with eleven to fifteen successive years of service, or twenty days with more than fifteen successive years of service.

Any unused portion of accumulated sick leave shall be applied to subsequent sick leave.

A written notice of application for cumulative sick leave benefit accompanied by a statement of the attending physician must be presented to the Superintendent of Schools within the calendar week following the expiration of the current

year's sick leave allowance. Thereafter there shall be filed with the Superintendent of Schools at the end of each two calendar weeks of absence a certificate of disability signed by the attending physician. The School Committee may require also the certificate of the School Physician. Failure to comply with these regulations of the cumulative sick leave plan may be accepted by the School Committee as sufficient cause to withhold payment of the benefits provided therein.

In case of the death of a relative in the immediate family the employee shall receive full pay during absence not exceeding four consecutive days immediately after such death.

Employees absent for longer periods of time than otherwise provided for in this section or for other causes shall forfeit their salary for each day of absence.

Any part time employee shall receive compensation for sick leave in the same proportion that his part time service bears to full time service.

* * * * *

The Committee feels that the town as well as its employees will receive benefit from this new schedule.

REPAIRS

During the past year the sum of \$10,079.25 was expended by the Committee for maintenance of school property. A few of the major repairs are as follows.

High School

- New floor in small gymnasium
- Repairs to roofs
- Renovation of several rooms—painting, calcimining ceilings, varnishing woodwork
- Repairs to three boilers
- New electric light panel for Auditorium

Cunningham Junior High School

- Painting of exterior of building

Belcher School

- Replacing of conductors
- New floor in kindergarten room
- Interior painting
- Replacing iron water pipe with brass

Collicot School

- Interior painting

Tucker School

- Repairs to 200 kindergarten and first grade chairs
- Replacement of 22 window shades

Vose School

- New electric wiring and fixtures in corridors, Assembly Hall, Emergency Room, Kitchen
- Interior painting
- Renovating Boys' toilet room and replacing urinals

The Town of Milton has approximately two and one half million dollars invested in school property which the School Committee must keep in repair. A complete detailed report of the condition of the school property shows approximately \$22,369.50 of needed repairs. While the Committee realizes that all these

repairs are not emergency repairs, yet most of them should be attended to in the near future to protect the Town's investment and avoid unnecessary larger expenditures later. It is apparent from a study of these lists during the last few years that there should be appropriated annually a sum equal to approximately one per cent of the total valuation of the school property—about \$20,000.

MUNICIPAL USE OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Due to the development of building areas in Milton, the demand for use of school buildings for social, civic, and recreational purposes has increased. During the last few years this has increased to the extent that the Collicot, High, and Cunningham Junior High School gymnasiums are used practically every night in the school week, with the auditoriums in all of the schools used many nights. Such use is not essential from an educational standpoint and the cost of such use should not be charged against the general school appropriation. While it is impracticable to set up a separate item in the budget to charge these expenses against, yet allowances should be made for this extra cost in the budget for items of light and power, fuel, water, maintenance and repair. For several years between 1918-1923 when the school system was half as large as it is at the present time \$1500 to \$2000 was appropriated for the municipal use of school buildings.

APPROPRIATION FOR 1941

After a careful and extended consideration of the estimated cost of support of schools during 1941, your Committee unanimously recommends an appropriation of \$392,015.00. This is slightly more than recommended last year. The 1941 school budget is made up of 85.18% salaries, 6.52% fixed charges and only 8.29% variables and from these percentages it is evident that the increase in many items of the budget is beyond the control of the Committee. The budget of 1941 necessarily shows an increase due to many contributing factors, namely; the replacement of two teachers; several small salary adjustments for clerical service commensurate with other departments of the town; improved lighting; increased cost of text books and supplies; increased cost of fuel, light, power and water due to more frequent use of school buildings.

Strict economies have been practiced by the School Committee during the past year and these estimates are based on actual expenditures of 1940 plus estimated additional needs of the coming year.

GIFTS

The School Committee acknowledges with deep appreciation receipt of the following gifts:

High School

40 Canadian Hemlock Trees—Class of 1940

\$25—Public Health Committee of Milton Woman's Club

\$5—Milton Woman's Club for High School Music Fund

Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

\$165—Public Health Committee of Milton Woman's Club

Belcher School

\$35—Neighborhood Club for summer camp for boys

\$5—Public Health Committee of Milton Woman's Club

Collicot School

\$45—Neighborhood Club

\$50—Milton Woman's Club

\$225—Public Health Committee of Milton Woman's Club

\$25—Tucker School Association

\$10—Vose-Glover Parent-Teacher Association

\$62.21—East Milton Parent-Teacher Association

Victrola—Miss Florence B. Brown

Tucker School

\$5—Public Health Committee of Milton Woman's Club

\$40—Tucker School Association

1 Slide—Tucker School Association

1 Piano—Mrs. Ernest A. Albret

\$10—Tucker School Association for motion pictures

Vose School

1 United States Flag—Vose-Glover Parent-Teacher Association

All Schools

2 Pictures—Mr. William S. Rumrill

1 Violin—Mrs. Alfred H. Byrnes

1 Violin—Mrs. Adelaide Leatherbee

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS C. BATES, Chairman,
JOSEPH GOOSTRAY, Secretary,
E. LILLIAN DOWLING,
WM. A. PARKS,
GLADYS L. HILL.

January 21, 1941.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

GENERAL EXPENSES

Receipts	Expenditures
Appropriation for 1940.....\$373,112.00	Administration
	Superintendent\$ 5,700.00
	Clerks 4,062.66
	Attendance Service 50.00
	Traveling Expenses 16.83
	Office Expenses 1,717.02
	Instruction
	Principals and Teachers..... 284,655.62
	Clerical Service 3,653.66
	Text Books 5,604.81
	Supplies 7,261.04
	Operation of Plant
	Janitors' Wages 24,946.94
	School Mechanic 1,900.00
	Janitors' Equipment 1,426.70
	Fuel 8,623.61
	Light and Power 6,732.76
	Water 1,546.63
	Auxiliary Agencies
	Libraries 600.75
	Promotion of Health
	Physicians 1,809.50
	Nurse 1,943.12
	Play and Games 560.48
	Transportation 8,442.25
	Miscellaneous
	Sundries 572.59
	Addition to Plant
	New Grounds and Buildings. 472.15
	New Equipment 798.98
	Total .....\$373,098.10
	Reverted to Town
	December 31, 1940 13.90
\$373,112.00	\$373,112.00

OUT OF STATE TRAVEL

Appropriation for 1940..... \$150.00	Expended \$150.00
--------------------------------------	-------------------------

MAINTENANCE OF PLANT

Appropriation for 1940..... \$10,000.00	Expended \$10,079.25
Transfer from Reserve 154.50	Reverted to Town
	December 31, 1940 75.25
\$10,154.50	\$10,154.50

REIMBURSEMENTS TO TOWN TREASURER DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1940

Reimbursement from State on account of teachers under Section I,
Chapter 70 of the General Laws, November 20, 1940 \$27,086.88

"Reimbursement from income tax to towns for certain school salaries.

The state treasurer shall annually, on or before November twentieth, pay to the several towns from the proceeds of the tax on incomes, which shall be available therefor without appropriation, the sums required for the purpose of Part 1 of this chapter, as part reimbursement for salaries paid to teachers, supervisors, principals, assistant superintendents, and superintendents for services in the public day schools rendered during the year ending the preceding June thirtieth."

Reimbursement from State on account of State wards, September 1939 to June 1940		
Tuition	\$1,584.05	
Transportation	26.25	
		1,610.30
Reimbursement from City of Boston on account of tuition of City wards, September 1939 to June 1940		185.79
Reimbursement from Non-Resident Pupils on account of tuition.....		390.00
Reimbursement from Milton schools on account of school activities		
Manual Training	\$88.52	
Miscellaneous	7.18	95.70
Total reimbursements to Town Treasurer on account of schools.....		\$29,368.67

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Milton School Committee:

At this time, the beginning of the fiscal year, it is the privilege of the superintendent of schools to submit to you two comprehensive reports, the statement of the budget and the annual school report. The former has to do with the year still ahead, the latter with the year that has passed. The budget statement has developed in recent years until it comprises some thirty-five pages of typewritten statistics and explanations in anticipation of carrying on the public school program during the year that has just begun. The annual report presents to you accomplishments of the year that is past with recommendations, implied as well as written. It is my hope that the two reports may provide suitable information for your committee in legislating for the best educational interests of the children in the schools.

Throughout the school system the traditional requirements of public school education have been met, with constant attention to improvement of methods and equipment. Any detailed report here of activities that for years have been routine, would appear as repetition. They are the basis of the sound general education which was emphasized in my report a year ago.

It is important that all that constitutes the educational program be re-examined from time to time in the light of changing conditions.

Remarkable progress has been made throughout the country as a whole both in methods of teaching and in the subject-matter of reading. Results of objective research carried on by experts are made available from time to time. Spurred by competition, publishers are bringing out books that challenge interest of pupils on their own level of reading ability. We have taken steps to know what is progress in this field as apart from the sensational. Before the close of the last school year I asked one of our number to act as general chairman of committees to make a study of reading and the closely related subjects of language and spelling as taught in our school system, and to report with recommendations within a year. The committees are now at work.

A revealing study which has far-reaching significance is presented in the report of the high school principal. What men and women are doing ten years after graduating from Milton High School is of interest to all who have to do with the whole educational offering in our schools. Challenging questions may be raised as to the relation between their schooling and their success in meeting present responsibilities. These when properly interpreted may either show that their education was adequate or that changes should be brought about. While further study is much needed, two deductions appear to be justified. The greatly diversified occupations in which these graduates are engaged seem to preclude any extended plan of specialized vocational training on the high school level in Milton with the possible exception of commercial. Greater emphasis is given to the importance of providing the most effective general education possible.

The problem of securing vocational training for boys above the ninth grade level is growing. In previous reports I have made known the overcrowded conditions that prevent some Milton boys from gaining admission to the trade and vocational schools in neighboring cities, even though their tuition may be paid under provisions of chapter 74 of the general laws, and they are properly qualified. During the year covered by this report forty-seven boys living in Milton attended day or evening vocational schools in neighboring cities, others were not admitted.

Legislation now pending indicates an attempt to meet this need by establishing a district trade school which would be open to Milton boys.

In these months when preparations for defense are obvious, questions are asked as to what the public schools are doing. The answer is found in the school program of the past twenty-five years or more. The school activities of those years have influenced the citizens of today and the years ahead in health, general knowledge, ability to think, and to accept responsibilities. The schools are promoting development of children and youth in power to size up life situations and to act intelligently in contributing to and enjoyment of living in this democracy. These are essential preparations in any sound program of defense.

The established program for promotion of health includes the work of school physicians, nurse, dental clinic, physical education teachers, classroom instruction, and cooperation with other agencies in conducting diphtheria and tuberculosis clinics. Details are presented in the reports which follow. In addition to these, further steps have been taken during the past year to promote the general health of certain pupils.

In the not-far-distant past, more children than at present found it necessary to choose between school attendance and recovery of sound health. Weeks of convalescence after illnesses, lack of physical stamina to withstand the strain of the school day, and physical handicaps frequently retarded some children a year or more and left a lasting scar on their education.

The benefits of the Fresh-Air Room to some of these children in the elementary grades during the past twelve years have become known generally through previous reports and other channels. For the first time, however, I am reporting this year similar opportunities extended to pupils in the junior and senior high schools. Gifts of funds from private sources have made it possible to employ supervision of rooms in the high schools in which pupils who need rest may find it under conditions conducive to relaxation. Here, with parental approval, pupils may lie down for a period of time provided on their daily program and later, refreshed, take up the remaining activities of the school day.

These provisions for conservation of strength while in attendance at school have far-reaching effects upon both physical and mental health of some who under other conditions could not stand the strain of full-time study and school activities.

The tercentenary of the settlement of Milton was observed in the schools this year with pageant, song, and story. In the classroom special emphasis was given to history of the town. Groups of children were taken to points of interest. Historic scenes from the days of Unquity were enacted on assembly hall stage. A song of Milton, written by a teacher at the Tucker School, inspired in pupils a love of their home town. In the High School, the most outstanding activities took permanent form in the anniversary issue of *The Unquity Echo*, the school publication. Of special note was the detailed description of the town seal, the growth of schools, a colonial map, and stories and poems with background in the olden times. It is certain that the observance awakened in pupils a deeper appreciation of what it means to be a citizen in Milton.

The school plant has expanded in recent years until it now has a total valuation exceeding two millions of dollars. The annual cost of operation and maintenance is more than fifty thousand dollars. I recommend for your consideration that there be designated a general supervisor of the school plant whose responsibility shall be the operation and upkeep of school property. This will not require an additional position, but may be brought about through reorganization at the time of voluntary retirements.

My appreciation of the understanding personal relationship of all who are working in our schools cannot find adequate expression here. At those times when unusual demands call for additional time and work, the smiling and cordial response is gratifying. I am aware of the high quality of personal services which make possible the public school education the children and youth of Milton are privileged to enjoy. I am indebted to your committee for your sympathetic and understanding direction in my administration of the schools.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE F. TURNER,
Superintendent of Schools.

January 17, 1941.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH AND CENTRAL
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

My dear Mr. Turner:

This year a plan has been started whereby each class will be surveyed ten years after graduation. The residence, type of occupation, and general civic contributions are the primary data compiled. The tenth year class has been chosen because its members are of the younger generations. They have been subjected or exposed to a type of public school education which did not differ radically from current methods. Ten years is a sufficient length of time for most graduates to be established. In general most graduates are definitely committed to an occupation within a decade.

It is hoped that data indicative of the ultimate spread and utility of our graduates may act as a valid guide in determining curriculum offerings within the school. It is hoped that trends identified with our own graduates may be ascertained and correspondent adjustments made with more accuracy and rapidity than as though national trends were merely interpreted as correct local indices.

In June, 1930, one hundred thirteen pupils were granted diplomas. There were sixty-one girls and fifty-two boys. During the past decade the size of the graduating class has doubled. The total increase of enrolment in the school system is incommensurate with the abnormal growth of the graduating class. Many factors contribute to this abnormal increment in the later secondary school years. Seldom do pupils withdraw from school to enter employment. Pupils transfer to private schools much more rarely than formerly.

Ten years ago the number of girls who graduated appreciably exceeded the number of boys. The retardation or promotion mortality rate for boys exceeded the rate for girls. The school had a greater retentive power over girls. Employment had a greater attraction for boys.

As soon as they had graduated sixty-three members or more than one half of the class of nineteen-thirty immediately enrolled in other educational institutions. Others were compelled to earn funds in order to continue formal schooling. Ultimately more than two-thirds of the class continued with post secondary education.

The fifty-two boys who graduated are scattered all over the United States. There are more in Massachusetts than in any other state. There are more in Milton than in any other community. Apparently employment is the sole determining factor concerning residence. Boys have migrated to communities or sections of the United States that offered employment and seemed to assure opportunity for advancement. They have not made the trek until a definite job was available. By and large those boys who attended the larger universities or went away from home to obtain their higher education have obtained employment at much greater distances from Milton than those who used local educational facilities or small institutions.

It is a mistake to think that many graduates enter the professions. Two young men from the nineteen thirty class have entered the clergy. Two have become lawyers, and one a professor, and one a physician. Only a minority of those who earned college degrees entered professions. Those who attended scientific colleges or schools for high grade mechanics experienced the least difficulty in getting adjusted to the work-a-day world.

Altho fifty of the fifty-two male graduates are living, not more than two seem to have identical jobs. Radio work, insurance, express, police, brokerage, chemist, navy, salesman, public health, highway, water department, aviation, mining engineer, mechanic, contractor, gas station, medical equipment, electrical, teacher.

social work, garage, construction and telephone work briefly denote the diversity of occupations in which the graduates engage.

One third of the male graduates are married at the end of a decade. Four years in college has not been a deterrent of matrimony for them. The college graduates have married at an earlier age than the non-college graduates. But those who attended scientific schools have established homes more quickly than other college graduates.

An abnormal proportion of these young men are in some branch of government service. Quite a number seem to have established small businesses of their own. These small business owners evolved from those who worked in manual occupations as soon as they graduated. Clerical work has been avoided unless it was connected with government service.

More girls than boys of the class of nineteen-thirty went on to school. However they did not go as far away from home. They tended to utilize the exceptional educational facilities of greater Boston. They did not spend as many years in subsequent study. They tended away from the liberal arts college and toward the practical or commercial school. It was obvious that many parents were reluctant to invest in the higher education of girls as readily as in the education of boys.

The girls are not as widely scattered over the United States as the boys. Moreover, those who do live far away seem to do so because of their husbands' occupation.

More than one half of the girls are married. Nearly all of these worked for a few years prior to their marriage. The records indicate that altho college education may not delay marriage it may act as a permanent preventive.

Ten of the girls entered professional occupations. They have tended to remain in those occupations. Five prepared for religious, social, or hospital work. These also have inclined to remain at work in their chosen fields. More than one third of the girls entered the commercial field. A majority of these secured clerical positions in offices. A few became salesgirls. There was a very strong trend toward employment in large insurance offices. The girls who entered the commercial field have established homes much more quickly than any other group.

It is obvious that with no apparent trend among the boys toward any particular occupation that a directed curriculum cannot be prepared for a specialized group. At present it would be advisable to continue to provide a comprehensive opportunity for development. It is interesting yet disconcerting to note that rarely does a graduate become affiliated with industrial or mechanical establishments. This condition is especially regrettable since opportunities for vital service and advancement are much more prevalent at present in those fields.

Already more than one half of the girls have become home makers. Within a few years many more will have homes of their own. They have not majored in the elements of home making in school. Almost without exception during the later years of their secondary course girls have eschewed high school subjects which could be interpreted as useful in home making. The primary emphasis has been on courses that would lead to self-maintenance for a very few years. The school itself may be remiss in fostering the career attitude.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. MARSDEN,

Principal.

January 2, 1941.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

My dear Mr. Turner:

Assembly Hall

Each year in my annual report the need of an assembly hall has been stressed. This year with an increased enrollment which, incidentally, has reached 405, it has been impossible to hold assemblies in the gymnasium for each grade as we have done in the past. This is due not only to increased enrollment but to lack of seating facilities as well. We have used the bleachers and tablet-arm chairs for this purpose in the past. The bleachers seat a total of 76 pupils if crowded. The chairs which have been used for the most part were old tablet-arm chairs brought from the high school when we first moved to this building. These have become broken or taken out of service for one reason or another. The gymnasium is not a desirable place in any event for assemblies or for music classes. It is impossible to use the gymnasium for dramatics.

I sincerely hope that this matter may be brought before the Town at the Town Meeting this coming spring for action.

Use of School Building

At the present our school gymnasiums and locker rooms are being used by outside groups four nights per week.

The Selective Service Board has been granted the use of a room in our building.

It is not my purpose in making this report to convey the idea that I am in any way opposed to such practice. However, the fact that there is greater use of the building than heretofore will make itself felt in increased bills for heat, light, power, janitors' service, water and maintenance of buildings. I think that the town should be made quite aware of this situation. The more you run an automobile the more money it takes, and the faster it depreciates. The same is true of a school building.

Sports

The increased interest among boys in this school for six-man football and other sports has been pleasing. Our football program this past fall, consisting of an intra-mural six-man football league as well as an inter-school schedule of six-man football, served about 70 boys in grades eight and nine. This represents more than 50% of the boys enrolled in these two grades. The program was carried on with 38 pairs of pants, 22 pairs of shoulder pads, 48 jerseys and 22 head guards. Of this equipment 22 pairs of pants, 22 head guards and 22 pairs of shoulder pads were not purchased by the School Department, but from money that the boys raised themselves when first this building was opened. Under prevailing conditions we had to indulge in considerable doubling up on suits (2 boys or more using one suit.) We could have accommodated a larger number of boys if we were able to provide sufficient equipment. We have no athletic association and do not feel that it is necessary nor desirable in the junior high school. We feel that provision could be made in the budget for the necessary equipment in order that we may foster and develop this healthy interest in sports.

I feel that we are very fortunate to be located as we are directly across from Cunningham Park. Those in charge of administering this park have been more than co-operative and we who benefit by their kindness and courtesy are indeed grateful.

Rest Periods

Means have been provided this year whereby those who profit most may benefit by a rest period under proper supervision. There is one phase of this program of which all parents should be cognizant. When pupils are absent from school, due to illness, they are quite likely to report back to school under par physically. Because they have been absent they are, therefore, required to carry a heavier load to make up lost work. We would like to establish the practice and habit of these individuals availing themselves of a rest period for a short time when they return to school in order to safeguard their health.

Cafeteria Management

I should like to recommend that the position of teacher of Home Economics be separated from that of Cafeteria Manager.

The management of the cafeteria consumes a great amount of time. It is necessary to operate on a very small margin of profit and, therefore, purchases and accounts must be watched and kept closely. We are feeding at present about 450 people each day. I feel that this volume of business needs one person's individual attention focused on the problem.

The teacher of Home Economics at the present time is doing all this and carrying a full teaching program of 27 periods as well. The work would never be done if this teacher did not work many nights each week in doing the necessary bookkeeping involved.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE L. CAMPBELL,
Principal.

December 2, 1940.

REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dear Mr. Turner:

In 1940 the health of the school population was satisfactory.

The fall examinations were done in the usual way. Dr. Rafuse examined 827 girls in the junior and senior high schools while the school physician examined the remainder of the school population which consisted of 2,529 pupils. The examinations were completed by the Thanksgiving recess and reports were made out by the school nurse and checked by the school physician at least weekly. Daily rounds were resumed at the conclusion of the physical examinations. The total number of pupils seeking medical advice this year was 3,970 compared with 4,027 in 1939. In addition to the daily rounds and the physical examinations the new employees of the school system were examined by the school physician. The pre-school physical examinations and the re-examination of the pupils in the Fresh Air Room were done in May and June.

Dr. Norman Stowell, who was the school dentist, has resigned and no one has been appointed to succeed him. The children are in need of dental attention. In fact the need is so great that the best results we have ever obtained have had to be a compromise with what would be desirable. The reports of the third, fourth, and fifth grades at the Tucker School showed 33% of the pupils with carious teeth. These same grades at the Belcher School showed 42% of the children in need of dental attention. In the Collicot School a similar study of

the second, third, and fourth grades showed 28% of the teeth defective. In the past these defects have been partly cared for, as carious teeth in the Cunningham Junior High School were found in only 13% of the pupils, so progress has been made but cannot be maintained in the future unless there is a school dentist to do the work.

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to Miss Lucy Ramsdell, the School Nurse, for her constant and willing assistance, and to the teachers and principals who co-operate with us while the annual physical examinations are in progress.

Sincerely yours,

DAVID W. SHERWOOD,
School Physician.

January 2, 1941.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

My dear Mr. Turner:

The help and cooperation which has been given to me by you, Dr. David Sherwood, Principals, Teachers, Parents, District Nurses, Social Service and Town Welfare Organizations is most gratifying.

May I take this opportunity to thank you and everyone who helped to make The Health Program a success.

Each year, however, as I look over the records to see what has been accomplished in our promotion of health of school children, I become more and more aware of the need of another worker. So much more could be accomplished in the correction of defects, if we could make more contacts with the parents. The correction of remedial defects is the most important part of our health program. Many home calls were made this year for the correction of defects, but many more should have been made. Two hundred and fifty-six home calls were made for physically handicapped, mentally retarded, emergencies, and the correction of defects. Seven hundred and thirty calls were made to the various schools. Fifty-eight conferences were held with the various health organizations.

Defective teeth and defective eyes constitute the greatest number of remedial defects. Many more corrections should be made than are being made at the present time. Academic work as well as physical health would be improved and illnesses prevented if we could accomplish this. Carious teeth and defective eyes are outstanding this year after the physical examinations. Dr. David Sherwood examined all children with the exception of the girls in the Junior and Senior High Schools. Dr. Janice Rafuse examined the girls in these schools. Notices of defects found at the time were sent home to parents. The remedial defects which were checked by Dr. Sherwood should be corrected as soon as possible under the direction of the family doctor, eye doctor, or dentist. The Woman's Club, The East Milton Neighborhood Club, and the Social Service Organizations made it possible for many of our children to attend camp this summer. We are grateful that so many of our children have this opportunity as they come back to school not only in better health, but able to make more contributions to the school in other ways.

The rest periods which were started last year at the Junior and Senior High Schools have been a great help in keeping many children well and preventing

illnesses. This has particularly helped the children who have come from the Fresh-Air Room. Many of these children would not be able to attend school regularly if they were not able to have rest periods. It not only helps children who already are afflicted with some physical defect but prevents illnesses to those who are susceptible. We are so fortunate in having our Fresh-Air Room and appreciate the contributions we get for it.

The Norfolk County Hospital offers our children of the ninth and eleventh grades the opportunity of having the tuberculin test every fall. If a child has a positive reaction to the test, a chest X-ray is taken. We wish more parents would give their consent to have the test given, because children of this school-age group are more susceptible than any other school-age group. This year only 302 or 57% of the 531 children in the 9th and the 11th grades had the test given to them. 32 or 10½% of these children had a positive reaction and were X-rayed. Eighteen children had a physical examination by Dr. Jenkins of the Norfolk County Hospital with the parent present.

Clinics for Diphtheria toxoid treatments were given under the direction of The Board of Health, at various schools. All parents who can have these treatments given to their children before they enter school are urged to do so.

The Pre-school Clinic held in May to find any remedial defects before the child enters school is very important. The parents have been very cooperative and are sending their children to school this fall with most remedial defects corrected.

We were very sorry to have Dr. Norman Stowell, our School dentist, resign in June. Dr. Beebe has been substituting for a few weeks this fall. The school dentist is here for clinic work a very short time and is able only to care for the teeth of the children who cannot afford their own dentist. Mrs. Clark Hagberg, hygienist, was here a few weeks this fall helping with prophylactic work and in a dental health program. If it were possible to have a hygienist for a full time program we feel that it would bring excellent results in the health of our children. It is most important that the small fissures in the teeth of children between the ages of two and five be cared for before they become cavities. It is more economical, less painful, and helps to preserve the health of first as well as second teeth.

A great deal of time is spent on physical examinations, ear and eye tests of each child in all the public schools. If the small remedial defects found can be corrected before they become greater defects, we can have healthful schools and community.

This year, I feel that I have gained much help from the meetings held once a month for the Town Welfare, Social Service Organization, Superintendent of Milton Hospital, District Nurses, Nutritionist, and School Nurse. Because of a better understanding of the Health Program of the entire town of Milton, better health for everyone should be the result.

Respectfully submitted,

LUCY J. RAMSDELL

January 3, 1941.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DENTAL CLINIC

My dear Mr. Turner:

Throughout this past year, I have attempted to place two factors foremost in the dental program in the Milton Schools:

1. Actual work on those patients assigned to me through the School Nurse which included the necessary fillings, extractions and cleanings.

2. Dental Education with the idea of preventing dental disease rather than repairing the disease.

You will notice that of the above factors, I placed the actual clinical work first. However, it is the belief of most well known authorities in dental school education as well as my own, that preventive education is of much more importance than the actual restorations placed in the mouth at the school clinic.

As you know, the clinical work carried on in the Milton schools does not reach every child, but dental education does. Therefore, with an increase in the amount of dental education starting in the sub-primary grades and continuing right up through high school, in a few years, there would be a marked decrease in dental disease.

For one typical example, I wish to quote from the booklet: *Mouth Health of School Children*. "In Bridgeport, Connecticut, a mouth health campaign was conducted in public schools over a period of ten years. In 1914, over 90% of the children in the lower grades were suffering from extensive dental decay and abscesses with some discharging and diseased gums. In 1924, dental decay was only 69% or 21% less than in 1914. In 1914 40% of the children were retarded and 42% of the school budget was spent for re-education; in 1923-24 a little over 10% of the school budget was spent for re-education. While other factors were undoubtedly included in this improvement, we do know that mouth health had been entirely neglected previous to this time, and that, therefore, a very large part of the credit for marked improvement during this ten year period is due to better mouth conditions brought about by education and dental care."

In other words the trend today is to increase dental education in the field of preventive dentistry. I would, therefore, like to see more dental education in the Milton school system.

The statistics of the school dental clinics are as follows:

	Jan. to June 1940	Sept. to Dec. 1940
Number of days clinic is open	50	14
Number of different pupils	118	60
Number of appointments	360	93
Number of pupils completed	40	13
Number of Amalgam fillings	283	54
Number of Cement fillings	104	14
Number of treatments	45	8
Number of cleanings	22	11
Number of extractions	79	23
Number of Porcelain fillings	20	0
Number of Pre-school clinic	3	0

The amount of reimbursement to the Town Treasury from the work of the dental clinics during 1940 was \$61.15.

It has been a pleasure to work in the Milton school system under your supervision Mr. Turner. May I thank Miss Considine, Miss Ramsdell, Dr. Sherwood,

Miss Donald and the school principals for their efficiency and cooperation in helping me carry on the work in the dental clinic.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN R. STOWELL, B.S.D., D.D.S.

January 2, 1941.

* * * * *

After resignation of the regular school dentist, demands upon the clinic accumulated to a time when it appeared to be for the best educational interests of the children to employ a substitute dentist and also a dental hygienist for approximately a month at the close of the year. Lack of space permits only the following from the dental hygienist's report.

A Report of the Dental Health Condition in the Milton Schools

Pupils eligible to receive clinic treatment received a prophylaxis, examination and personal instruction in the home care of the teeth and surrounding tissues. Many had never had their teeth cleaned before.

Pupils receiving prophylaxis and examination	114
presenting an average of 6 cavities or more.....	33
presenting an average of 4 cavities	32
presenting an average of 2 cavities	42
either free from caries or work completed.....	7

Kindergarten children were examined to study the general dental health of the child entering school. These were both eligible clinic patients and those receiving private care.

Number of kindergarten children examined	149
Number presenting an average of 6 cavities or more	40
Number presenting an average of 4 cavities or more	19
Number presenting an average of 2 cavities or more	22
Number either free from caries or work completed	68

These figures show that the dental condition in the Milton Schools is a serious one both from the standpoint of insufficient parent education to encourage earlier care for those children not eligible to the clinic, and the inability of the clinic to adequately care for the children who are eligible. This becomes a community problem, not only from the standpoint of general health, but also of national defense.

In all public health programs, we seek to educate and prevent rather than to restore.

Respectfully submitted,

ADELAIDE CLARK HAGBERG,
Dental Hygienist.

January 2, 1941.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Dear Sir:

I hereby submit my report as Supervisor of Attendance for the year ending December 31, 1940.

Number of cases investigated	21
Number of calls made	28
Number kept home by parents	8
Illness	5
Truancy	1
Other causes	14

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY F. BRIERLY,
Supervisor of Attendance.

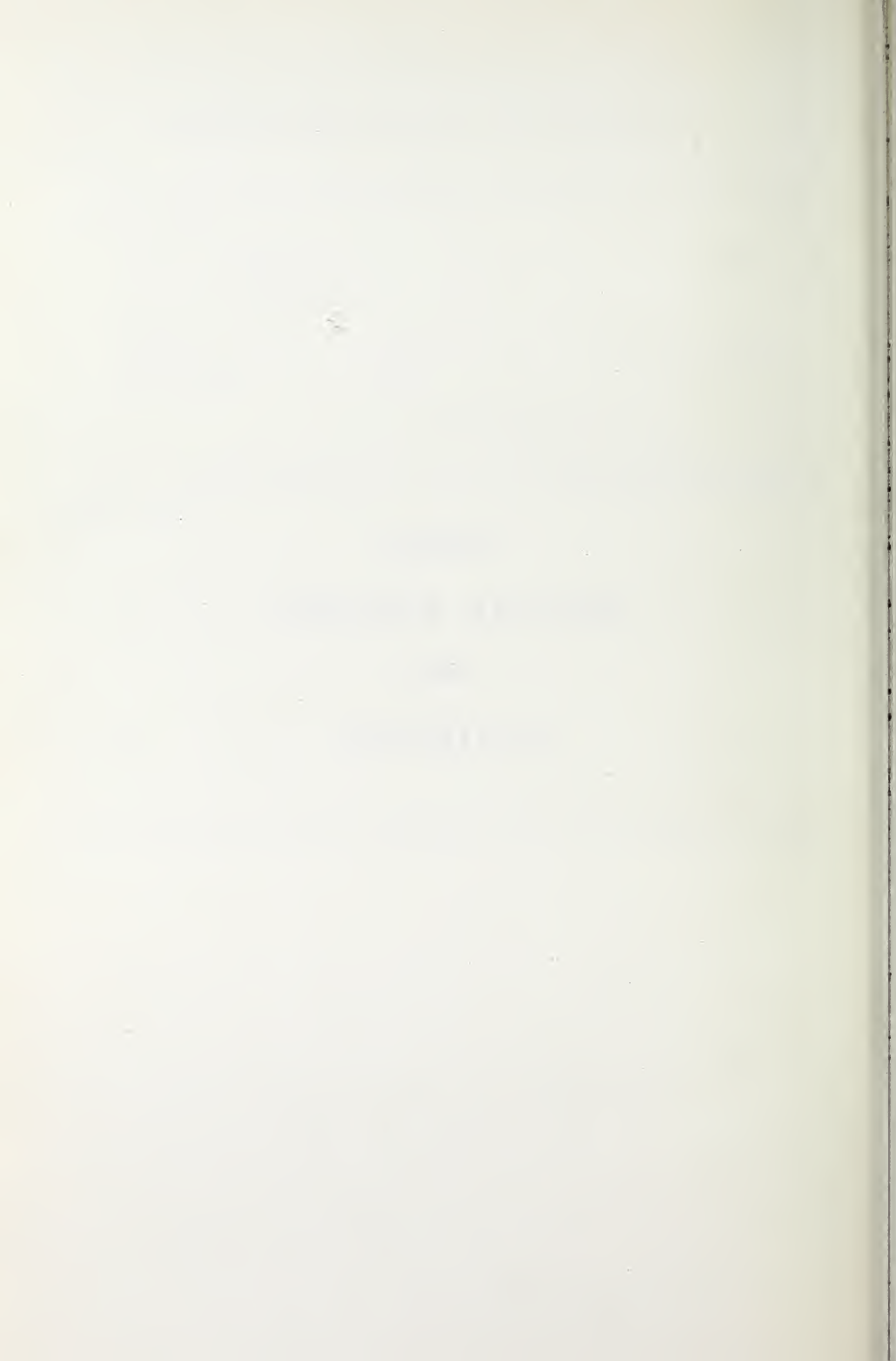
January 2, 1941.

APPENDIX

SPECIAL REPORTS

AND

STATISTICS



QUOTATIONS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1. Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade.

Section 45. Children who will be five years old before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the kindergarten during the month of September. Children who will be six years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the first grade during the month of September. Provided further that children mentally above the age requirement limit may be admitted to school during the first month of the school year, or later, if their residence in Milton began after the beginning of the school year.

2. Tuition Pupils.

Section 69. Tuition fees at the rate of \$125 (One Hundred Twenty-five Dollars) per year in the High School, \$100 (One Hundred Dollars) per year in the Junior High School, and \$75 (Seventy-five Dollars) per year in the elementary schools shall be paid by non-resident pupils to the Town Treasurer at the beginning of each term. Pupils whose term bills have not been paid at the end of the second week, from the time the bills have been rendered, shall be required to discontinue their attendance at school.

3. No-School Signal.

Section 61. The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

7:15 means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.

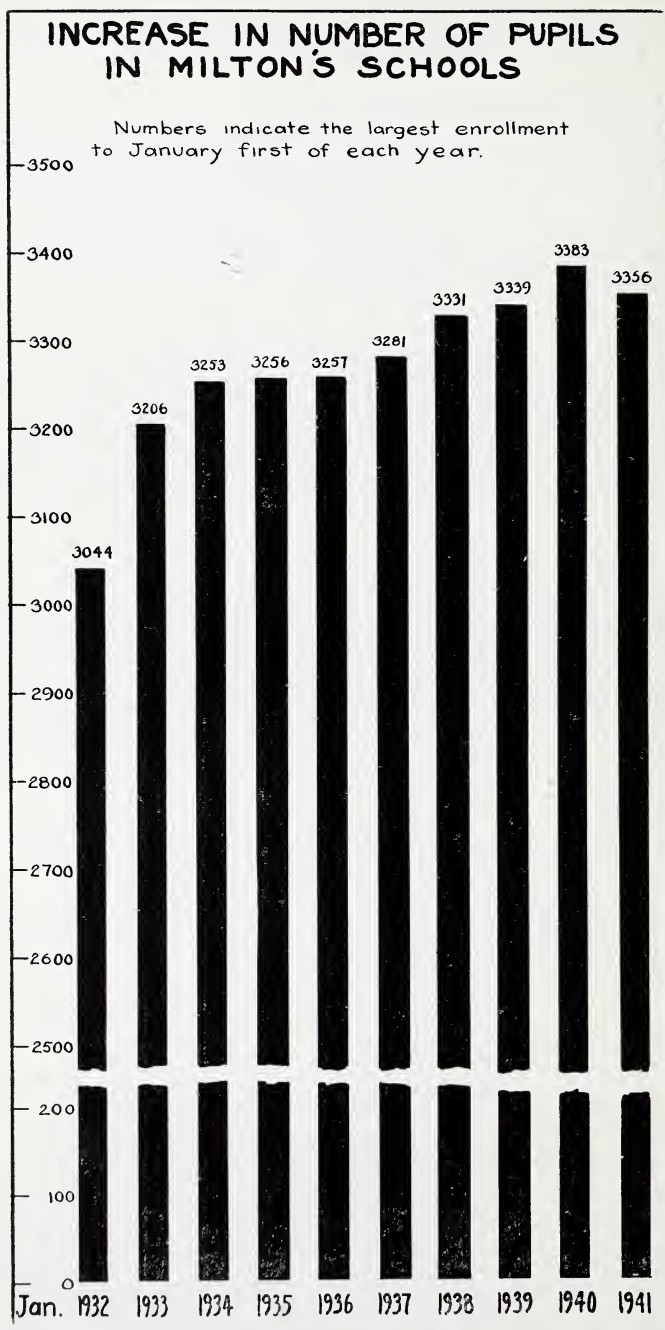
7:30 means no school sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

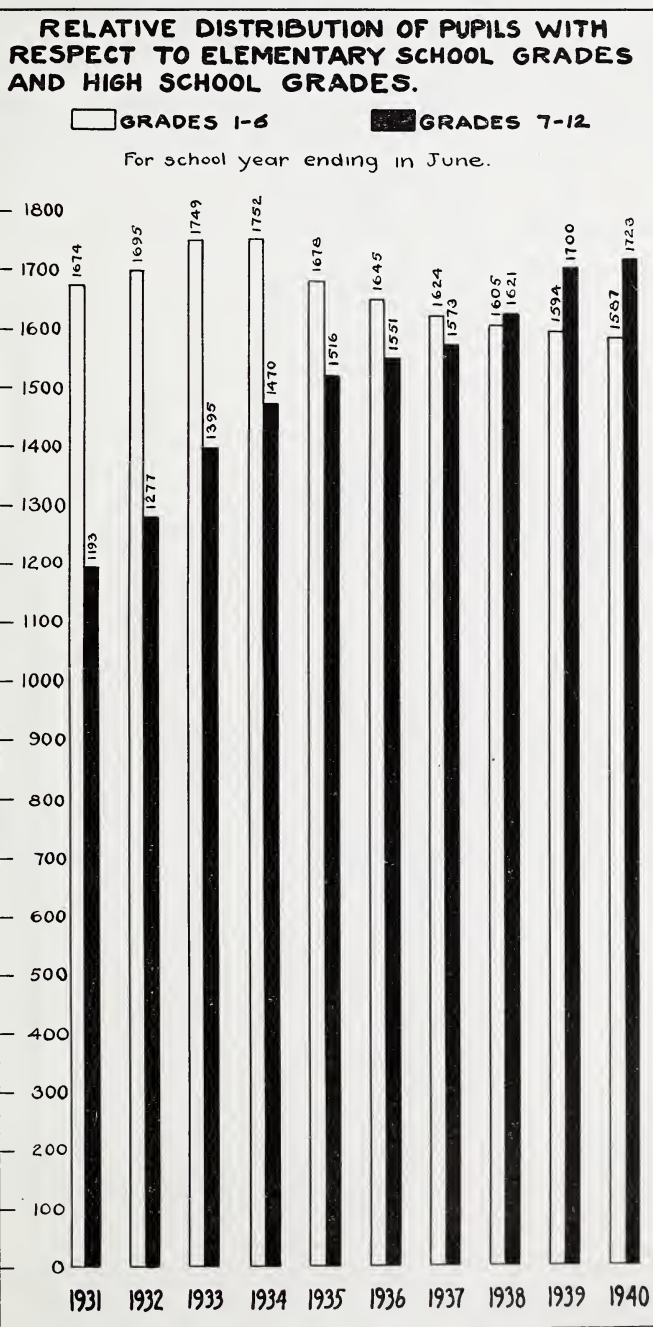
11:40 means no afternoon session for schools below the Junior High. This signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 or the 7:30 signal has been sounded. The session at the Vose School will not be affected by this signal.

The 7:15 signal will rarely be sounded, as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

Through courtesy of Radio Stations WNAC and WEEI the no-school signal will be announced at 7:30, 7:45, or 8:00 o'clock in the morning.

The widely varying conditions in the several parts of Milton make it difficult to reach decisions equally fair to all interests. Parents are, therefore, expected to exercise discretion in regard to their own children.





**ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR
ENDING JUNE, 1940**

Schools	Grades	Total Member- ship	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
High.....	10-12, P.G.	833	785	738	94
Central Junior High..	7-9	504	477	453	95
Cunningham Junior High.....	7-9	386	382	365	96
Belcher.....	6	43	41	39	95
	5	40	39	38	97
	4	42	35	34	97
	3	36	35	34	95
	2-3	33	32	30	93
	2	35	32	30	95
	1	36	34	32	93
	Kindergarten	32	28	26	93
	Opportunity	25	23	22	94
Totals.....	..	322	299	284	95
Collicot.....	6	40	39	37	97
	6	29	29	27	96
	5	28	27	25	94
	5	27	27	25	93
	4	34	32	30	94
	4	30	29	28	96
	3	43	42	39	94
	3	43	42	39	94
	2	39	37	35	94
	2	37	37	35	95
	1	36	35	32	92
	1	37	36	33	93
	Kindergarten	62	59	51	86
	Opportunity	18	17	16	94
	Fresh Air	7	7	6	92
	Special	7	5	5	90
Totals.....	..	517	500	463	93
Glover.....	6	18	18	16	96
	5	8	7	7	91
	4	17	16	16	95
	3	15	14	13	93
	2	16	16	15	95
	1	11	10	9	91
Totals.....	..	85	81	76	94

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE—Continued

Schools	Grades	Total Member- ship	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
Tucker	6	35	33	31	93
	6	28	26	25	95
	5	30	28	26	93
	5	30	27	26	93
	5	38	36	34	94
	4	28	27	25	95
	4	31	29	27	94
	4	26	25	23	93
	3	30	29	27	93
	3	25	21	20	93
	3	27	21	20	92
	2	33	28	26	92
	2	34	33	30	92
	2	28	27	24	91
	1	20	19	17	92
	1	33	30	27	90
	1	30	30	27	93
	Kindergarten	69	64	54	85
Totals .....	..	575	533	489	92
Vose	6	40	37	35	95
	5	36	32	30	93
	4	29	23	21	90
	3	45	43	38	92
	2	39	38	35	92
	1	41	38	36	91
	Kindergarten Opportunity	53 21	49 20	41 18	84 94
Totals .....	..	304	280	254	91
Grand Totals ..	..	3,526	3,337	3,122	94

MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE, OCTOBER 1, 1940

Boys

GRADE	Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
	Kgn.	28	57															85
	1		51	78	6													135
	2			49	72	12	1											134
	3				43	77	13	1										134
	4					53	62	17	1									133
	5						42	58	14	2								116
	6						1	34	59	14	3							111
	7							7	64	51	14	3						139
	8								12	59	58	14	7					150
	9									10	57	45	21	6	1			140
	10									1	6	51	45	32	11			146
	11											4	40	58	15	3	1	121
	12												2	51	51	9	2	115
	13													2	6	4	1	13
	Ungraded						1	1	1	1	2	1	2		2			10
	Totals	28	108	127	121	142	120	118	151	138	139	118	117	149	86	16	4	1,682

Girls

GRADE	Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
	Kgn.	50	59	1														110
	1		48	64	1													113
	2			47	51	5	1											104
	3				56	59	18	1										134
	4					59	60	11										130
	5					1	52	62	10	2	1							128
	6						1	45	51	4	2							103
	7							15	80	35	5							135
	8								12	68	44	9	2					135
	9									15	69	61	9		1			155
	10										13	51	40	22	4			130
	11											13	48	60	13	3	1	138
	12												7	54	52	5	1	119
	13													1	5	5		11
	Ungraded						2			1					1			4
	Totals	50	107	112	108	124	134	134	153	125	134	134	106	137	76	13	2	1,649

*Four years up to five years; five years up to six, etc.

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON HIGH SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1941

Name	School and Grade		Where Educated		Years in	
	High and Central Junior High		High		Milton	
George C. Marsden	Principal	.....	Bates College, A.B., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	.....	13	
Doris M. Dixon	Assistant Principal	.....	Boston University, B.S.	.....	18	
Ida F. Berni	Principal's Secretary	.....	Milton High School*	.....	24	
Lydie A. Livezey	Principal's Clerk	.....	Milton High School*	.....	14	
High						
Doris A. Bridges	English	.....	Teachers College, Columbia, B.S., M.A.	.....	8	
Arthur J. Brimstone	Mathematics	.....	Colby College, B.S.	.....	15	
John A. Carnie	Bookkeeping	.....	Boston University, B.B.S., Ed.M.	.....	3	
Doris H. Chadwick	Latin	.....	Smith College, A.B., Boston Univ., M.A.	.....	13	
Alice E. Conant	Physical Education	.....	Sargent School*	.....	8	
Velma M. Connal	Biology	.....	University of Vermont, B.S.	.....	12	
Rose Depoyan	Mathematics	.....	Radcliffe Coll., A.B., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	.....	10	
Charles M. Dunbar	Woodworking	.....	Fitchburg Normal School*	.....	19	
Ruth Dyas	English	.....	Boston University, A.B.	.....	10	
Thelma B. Foster	History	.....	Boston University, B.S.	.....	10	
A. Irene Goddard	French	.....	Boston University, A.B.	.....	12	
Deborah Goldman	English	.....	Salem Normal*; Boston University, B.S.	.....	15	
H. Dora Hamlin	Freehand Drawing	.....	Mass. School of Art, B.S.	.....	1	
Anne C. Jones	French	.....	Grimmel College, A.B., Bryn Mawr, Ph.D.	.....	8	
Ruth A. Joyce	History and Economics	.....	Boston University, A.B., M.A.	.....	6	
E. Francis Kane	Commercial	.....	Salem Normal, B.E., Boston Coll., Ed.M., L.L.B.	.....	11	
Bertha N. Meserve	English	.....	Mt. Holyoke Coll., A.B., Boston Univ., M.A.	.....	35	
Gertrude M. Miller	Commercial Guidance	.....	Simmons College, B.S., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	.....	12	
Martha R. Murdock	Typewriting	.....	Simmons College, B.S.	.....	2	
Norman N. Nevins	History	.....	Bowdoin Coll., A.B., Bates College, Ed.M.	.....	5	
Edith E. Neylan	Law	.....	Boston University, B.B.S., M.C.S.	.....	19	
Robert J. N. Osborn	English, Physical Ed.	.....	Bridgewater Normal School, B.S.	.....	12	
Claire E. Partridge	English	.....	Univ. of Maine, A.B., Boston University, M.A.	.....	14	
Sherman R. Ramsdell	Physics and Chemistry	.....	Bates College, A.B., M.I.T., B.S.	.....	25	
E. Meredith Reed	English	.....	Boston University, A.B.	.....	6½	
Frederick A. Schoenherr	Manual Arts	.....	Lowell Institute*	.....	20	
Howard A. Smith	Chemistry and Biology	.....	Boston University, B.S., M.A.	.....	6	
Stanley F. Snell	Mathematics	.....	Bates College, B.S.	.....	9	
Harriet E. Staples	Commercial	.....	Chandler Normal School*	.....	21	
Edward A. Tracy, Jr.	Civics, Problems of Dem.	.....	Brown University, Ph.B.	.....	3	
F. Gertrude Twiss	Commercial	.....	Tufts College, A.B.	.....	11	
Carrie E. White	Music	.....	Institute of Music Pedagogy*	.....	25	
Aaron H. Yeaton	Physical Education	.....	Colby College, B.S.	.....	17	

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1941—Continued

Name	School and Grade		Where Educated		Years in Milton
	Central Junior High		High		
Arnold G. Adams	Mathematics		Bates College, B.S.		4
Harold L. Bisbee	Latin		Harvard University, A.B., A.M., Ph.D.		3
Florence B. Brown	English		Lowell Normal School*		38
Max O. Brown	General Science		Acadia College, B.S., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.		12
Nellie V. Dawes	Clothing		Farmington Normal School, B.S.		5
Esther H. Fleury	Foods		Simmons College, B.S.		10
Grace F. Goddard	English		Bates College, A.B.		10
Marian F. Hall	Hygiene		Gorham Normal School*		31
Gunvor Henriksen	History, Drawing		Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S.		3
Helen J. Holmes	Printing		Columbian College*		29
W. Gordon Hooper	Woodworking, Mech. Draw.		Gorham Normal*; Univ. of New Hampshire, B.S.		6
Helen M. Kane	Commercial		Boston University, B.S.		1
Carolyn MacKnight	Civics, History		Salem Normal*; Boston University, B.S.		19
Ethel L. Muzzey	Anc. History, English		Plymouth, N. H., Normal School*		36
Otis B. Oakman, Jr.	Geography, Music		Boston University, A.B., Ed.M.		3
Hazel E. Patterson	Mathematics		Bridgewater Normal School*		22
Doris P. Robinson	Occupations, Bus. Training		Fitchburg Normal School		14
Anna L. Strid	French, English		Bridgewater Normal*; Boston Univ., B.S., M.A.		19
Mary A. Cunningham Junior High					
George L. Campbell	Principal		University of New Hampshire, B.S.		15
Charlotte Park	Secretary		Milton High Schools*		12
Barbara Albrecht	English, Ancient History		Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S.		3
Donald E. Allison	So. Science, Arith., Hist.		Colby College, B.S.		5
Ruth-Marie Ballard	English, Social Studies		Radcliffe Coll., A.B., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.		1
Alice M. Bisbee	Home Management, Cafeteria		Simmons College, B.S.		0
Frances G. Brown	Anc. Hist., Music, Drawing		Gorham Normal*; Boston University, B.S.		5
Joseph E. Cutler	Industrial Arts		Fitchburg State Teachers College, B.S.		0
Margaret Q. Doyle	Physical Education		Bos. Univ., Sargent Coll., B.S., Bos. Coll., Ed.M.		0
George F. Fellows	Gen. Science, Arithmetic		Tufts College, B.S.		8
Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin, French, English		University of New Hampshire, A.B.		11
Arvid L. Jacobson	Mech. Draw., Ind. Arts, Hist.		Fitchburg Normal School*		10
Edward B. Lewis	Mech. Draw., Ind. Arts		Gorham Normal School*		13
Margaret M. McGregor	English, Social Studies		Newburyport Training School*		11
Miner T. Patton	Algebra, Physical Ed.		Brown University, Ph.B., Harvard, Ed.M.		5
Margaret Richardson	Special		Salem T.C., B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.		4
Ella G. Smith	English		Bridgewater Normal School*		33
Helen Welch	Commercial		Boston University, B.S.		5
Margaret White	Arithmetic		Wellesley College, B.A., Boston University, M.A.		5

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1941—Continued

Name	School and Grade	Belcher	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Bessie B. Allen	Principal		Bridgewater Normal School*	22
Ella E. Day	Sixth		Farmington State Norm. Sch., * Boston Univ., B.S.	0
Louisa M. Hill	Fourth and Fifth		Westfield Normal School	41
Allene Herron	Third and Fourth		Ohio Wesleyan Univ., B.A.; Ithaca Coll., B.S.	6
Lucia A. Young	Third		Wheelock School*	25
Mary A. Dinnie	Second		Quincy Training School	39
Clara Wetherbee	Opportunity		Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	8
Geraldine O'Reilly	First and Second		Wisconsin State Teachers College*	10
Laura E. Macdonald	First		Bridgewater Normal School*	38
Doris B. L. Robbins	Kindergarten		Niel's Kindergarten School*	11
Ann F. White	Assistant		Wheelock Kindergarten School*	0
Collicot				
Stuart Dean	Principal		Boston University, B.S., Ed.M.	1
Evelyn Werne	Sixth		Wor. Teachers Coll., B.S., Boston Univ., M.A.	1
Honora Quigley	Sixth		Bridgewater Teachers College*	3
Vera E. Smith	Fifth		Boston University, A.B.	8
Nancy A. MacDermott	Fifth		Framingham Normal School*	10
Elsie D. Thomas	Fourth		Hyannis Normal School*	11
Irene Cummings	Fourth		Boston Univ., B.S., M.Ed.; Columbia Univ., M.A.	2
Clara E. Reed	Third		Gorham Normal School*	22
Elizabeth Van Dusen	Third		Gorham Normal School*	2
Violet Martin	Opportunity		Salem Normal School*	10
Margaret Waddell	Second		Bridgewater Normal School*	12½
Doris Cole	Second		Gorham Normal School*	11
Lillian Rollins	First		Gorham Normal School*	22
E. Dorothea Savithes	First		University of New Hampshire, A.B.	8
Elsie M. Kelley	Fresh Air		Bridgewater Normal School*	4
Gladys O. Bolton	Kindergarten		Radcliffe Coll., A.B.; Wheelock School*	18
Doris M. Clark	Assistant		Perry Normal School*	3
Carolyn MacDonald	Special		Salem Teachers College, B.S.	0
Glover				
Evelene M. Povall	Principal, Fifth and Sixth		Wheelock School*	18
Marjorie V. Smith	Third and Fourth		Lowell Teachers College, B.S.	2
Edith M. Polley	First and Second		Fitchburg Normal School*	6

ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1941—Continued

Name	School and Grade	Vose	Where Educated	Years in	
				Milton	
Jessie A. Baldwin	Principal	Principal	Framingham Normal*, Boston University, B.S.	14	
Louise R. Thompson	Sixth	Sixth	Boston University, B.S.	5	
Dorothy Fish	Fifth	Fifth	Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S.	3	
Mary F. Halliday	Fourth	Fourth	Niel's Kindern. School*; Hyannis Normal*	11	
Florence M. Carlson	Opportunity	Opportunity	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	9½	
Evelyn E. Martin	Third	Third	Wheelock School*	15	
Kathryn Kelly	Second	Second	North Adams T. C.*; Boston Univ., B.S.E.	3	
Ethel C. Hannigan	First	First	Bridgewater Normal School*	4	
Helen C. McQuin	First	First	Johnston State Normal School*	12	
Catherine M. Watson	Kindergarten	Kindergarten	Wheelock School*	14	
Alice Kiley	Assistant	Assistant	Wheelock School*; Boston University, B.S.	4	
Tucker					
L. Elizabeth Lusk	Principal	Principal	Missouri State Normal School*	12	
Bertha H. Jaquith	Sixth	Sixth	Fitchburg Normal School*	36	
Margaret B. Heald	Sixth	Sixth	Bridgewater Normal School	17	
Thelma Peterson	Sixth	Sixth	Bridgewater Normal School*	9	
Florence I. Cross	Fifth	Fifth	Gorham Normal School*	21	
Doris L. Riggs	Fifth	Fifth	Salem Normal School*; Jackson College	12	
M. Emelene Wishart	Fourth	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School*; Boston Univ., B.S.	17	
Frances A. Murray	Fourth	Fourth	Salem Normal School*	11	
E. Jennie Farrell	Fourth	Fourth	Quincy Training School*	28	
Alice V. Morrissey	Third	Third	Symonds School*	33	
Edith A. Lavalette	Third	Third	Salem Normal School*	19	
Annie R. Reynolds	Third	Third	Milton High School*	37	
Nellie Squire	Second	Second	Wheelock Kinder'n School*; Boston Univ., B.S.	0	
Mildred A. Soule	Second	Second	Bridgewater Normal School*	13	
Mary E. Welch	Second	Second	Framingham Normal School*	16	
Sarah A. Marsh	First	First	Wheelock School*; Boston University, B.S.	6	
Helen L. Whitcomb	First	First	Gorham Normal School*	6	
S. Frances Marden	Kindergarten	Kindergarten	Lesley Normal School*; Boston University, B.S.	5	
E. Louise Bush	Assistant	Assistant	Child Education Foundation*, New York City..	0	

Supervisors, Teachers of Special Subjects in Elementary Schools, and Others

**Joseph E. Cutler	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg State Teachers College, B.S.	0
Frederick L. Faretra ...	Supervisor, Penmanship	Boston University, B.B.A.	3
**Esther H. Fleury	Sewing	Simmons College, B.S.	10
**H. Dora Hamlin	Supervisor, Freehand Draw.	Mass. School of Art, B.S.	1
**Edward B. Lewis	Manual Training	Gorham Normal School*	13
Alice E. McCoy	Physical Education	Boston University, Sargent College, B.S.	4
**Frederick A. Schoenherr..	Supervisor, Manual Arts	Lowell Institute*	20
Anne M. Sears	Accompanist	Faelton Pianoforte School*	25
Frances M. Phipps	Visiting Teacher	Bridgewater Normal School*	11
**Carrie E. White	Supervisor, Vocal Music	Institute of Music Pedagogy*	21
**Aaron H. Yeaton	Supervisor, Physical Ed.	Colby College, B.S.	17
Garabed K. Yeremian ...	Supervisor, Instrumental Music	Longy School of Music*	4

**Listed also in Senior or Junior High School.

*Graduated.

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1940

Pollyanna Andem	Agnes Josephine Desmond
Margaret Dagmar Anderson	Richard Lee Desmond
Martin Anderson	Robert Lawrence Devine, Jr.
Priscilla Mae Andrews	Helen Gertrude Devitt
Walter Aloysius Aylward, Jr.	Barbara L. DeWolfe
Kathryn Claire Baggs	Joseph Michael Donahue
Philip S. Bailey, Jr.	Catherine C. Donovan
Marian Baker	Arline Marion Dooley
Claire E. Ball	Mary Elizabeth Duggan
Dorothy Mae Bambrick	Nan Kathryn Dwyer
William L. Bambrick	Elinor Hildegard Eddy
Barbara Jean Bartholomew	Barbara Marie Erlandson
Nancy Stearns Baybutt	Carolyn May Faulkner
Grace E. Beaulieu	Eleanor Kathryn Fealy
Priscilla Beaumont	Ralph Ferrante
Mary Elizabeth Blake	Janice M. Fleming
Janet L. Bolles	Helen A. Forbes
Selma R. Bornstein	Marion M. Forde
Kenneth Herbert Bradley	Thomas G. Forde
Barbara Brooks	James Henry Gallivan
Ruth Constance Brown	Richard Toner Gilman
Dorothea Jane Buckley	Robert Joseph Goostray
Eileen Mary Buckley	Mary Helen Gordon
Francis A. Bulger	Dorothy Graham
Mary Helen Cahill	Eleanor Louise Gray
Joan Calkin	Dorothy Beatrice Grimm
Ruth Claire Callahan	Anne G. Gruner
Frederic Wier Campbell, Jr.	Naomi Ruth Hall
Ethel Miriam Carder	Thomas James Hayes, Jr.
Helen Frances Carder	William Heusser, Jr.
Bruce E. Clark	Doris M. Hickey
Muriel Louise Chagnot	Marjorie Anne Higbee
Margot C. Cleffmann	Ruth Loretta Holleran
Virginia Conly	Hamilton Barnes Horsman
Eleanor Marie Connor	Homer Grant Horsman
Rita Marie Corkery	John Henry Houlahan
James Allen Costello	Clifton Merton Howard, Jr.
Elinor Winifred Cowie	Melvin Donald Hughson
Dorothy Marie Craven	Clara Edith Infante
Herbert William Crosby	Francis Xavier Jordan
Dorothy Elizabeth Cross	Shirley Elizabeth Keenan
John Leo Crowley	June Patricia Kelley
William Henry Crowley, Jr.	David C. Kellsey
Marion C. Cullen	Ann Marie Kelly
Patricia M. Cunningham	Ivan D. Kenney
Edmund L. Currier	Ralph T. Kenney
Margaret R. M. Curwen	Francis Wiseman Kiley, Jr.
John B. Curry	Elizabeth Klehm
Roy G. Dattman	Jeannette Klehm
Thomas F. DeFriend	Barbara Anne Kneath
Richard C. Delaney	Richard Joseph Kulda
Alice Elizabeth Dennehy	Nay Claire Lambert
Edward Joseph Dervan	Henry J. R. Langelier

Margaret Rita Leary
Regina Carol Leonard
Arthur J. Lessmann
Alice Liddell
Kenneth Parker Lodge
Helen Catherine Lorenz
Phyllis Elmira Lowe
Paul Kenneth Lutz
Rita E. MacDonald
Mary Elizabeth Madden
Eileen Frances Manning
Frances Elizabeth Mannix
Mary Margaret Manzoni
Ellen Loretta Maranhas
Malcolm Morse Marsden
Albert George Martin, Jr.
John Albert Martin
Mildred Ann Masterson
Harold McCabe
Barbara Louise McCormick
Rita Josephine McDonald
Donald Francis McIntire
Ralph Edward McLaughlin
Charles Francis McManus, Jr.
Virginia I. McShane
Harold Wesley Melvin, Jr.
Julian Paul Mendelsohn
H. Chester Mitchell
Betty Mosher
George Edward Moulton
Patricia Sibley Moulton
John Vincent Murphy
Mildred Helena Murray
Edwin Joseph Naas
Richard Albert Nazro
Albert Nickerson
Malcolm Herbert Nordley
Dorothy Evelyn Norwood
Patricia Ann O'Brien
Joseph Francis O'Connell
Evelyn Mary O'Leary
Robert Daniel O'Leary
Evelyn Theresa O'Neil
Jacqueline Quincy Ott
Dorothy Catherine Owen
Irene Palm
Earl Sweet Palmer, Jr.
Elisabeth Parker
Fred S. Pearce
Alice Gertrude Peinert
Marie Irene Perry
Rose Peters
Pearl M. Peterson
Mildred Mary Plummer
Blanche Ruth Powell

Robert Arthur Prentice
Constance Ramsdell
Francis Wallace Ramsey, III
Richard Stanton Reid
Mary Martha Reinhardt
George F. Ritchie
William Figgins Robb
William Edward Robinson
Norma Loring Rogers
Robert Thomas Rugo
James N. Russo
Elizabeth Theresa Rutecki
John Schoaf
Frank Devin Schulz
Lawrence Mather Selleck, Jr.
Helen Virginia Shannon
John Ward Shannon
Hertha Mary Shea
Barbara June Smith
Grace Margaret Smith
Walter Vincent Sorgi
Leon Sinclair Sprague
Edward Joseph Stafford
Jean Margaret Sullivan
William B. Taylor
Charlotte Anne Thatcher
Joseph Francis Thomas
George Thomson
Justine M. Tonry
Marion Isabel Tree
Everett Winslow Turner
Colette Jacqueline Tyrrell
Muriel Elaine Utley
Virginia Frances Warren
Theodore Paul Warsheski
John Watson, Jr.
Robert N. Weaver
Barbara Elizabeth Webber
Richard Alexander Webber
William Brooks Webber
Carl Edward Weisse
Arthur Stephen Welch
Edward Francis Welch
Margaret Anne L. Wells
Mary A. Wentworth
Dorothy Ann Wetzler
Virginia Marie Whalen
Marjorie Mae Whearty
Walter James Whelan, Jr.
E. Marjorie Whelpley
Eleanor Goldthwait Williams
Elizabeth Ann Williamson
Dorothy Elizabeth Wilmot
Kenneth Pearce Ziegler

Honor Roll

Barbara Brooks
Frederic Campbell
Ruth Holleran
Clifton Howard
Jeannette Klehm

Alice Liddell
Harold Melvin
Evelyn O'Leary
Richard Reid
Marjorie Whearty

Members of the graduation honor roll have won yearly certificate marks in all their subjects during the three years of their courses.

STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1940, MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Total Number of Pupils in Class—217

	Boys	Girls	Total
Colleges	25	12	37
Other Institutions	11	36	47
Graduate Course, Milton High School	10	8	18
Graduate Course, elsewhere	10	6	16
Total	56	62	118
At work	30	35	65
At home	7	27	34
Total	93	124	217

Institutions now being attended by graduates of the Class of 1940

Bates College	1	Chandler Secretarial School	2
Boston College	2	Colby Junior College	1
Boston University	4	Cranwell Jesuit School	1
Brown University	2	Cushing Academy	2
Colby College	1	Deaconess Hospital	1
Dartmouth College	2	Diesel Engineering School	1
Emmanuel College	2	Drake Business School	1
Harvard University	3	Fisher Business School	3
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	3	Huntington School for Boys	1
Massachusetts School of Art	1	Jackson-von Ladau School of Fashion	1
Middlebury College	2	Katherine Gibbs School	3
New England Conservatory of Music	1	Kathleen Dell School	3
Northeastern University	4	Lawrence Academy	1
Norwich University (Military)	1	Lowell Institute at M. I. T.	1
Radcliffe College	1	Milton Academy	1
Regis College	1	Milton High School	18
Simmons College	6	New England Business School ...	1
Aero-Industries Technical Institute	1	Northampton School for Girls ...	1
Banford Hairdressing Academy ..	1	Northfield Seminary	1
Bentley School (Accounting)	1	Pierce Secretarial School	1
Berkeley Preparatory School	1	Quincy Hospital	4
Blair Academy	1	Randle's Naval Preparatory School	1
Boston College High School	1	Stoneleigh Junior College	1
Boston Filing Institute	1	Underwood-Elliott Bus. Machine School	1
Boston Nursery for Blind Babies..	1	United States Army	1
Boston Trade School for Boys....	1	United States Navy	1
Boston Trade School for Girls....	1	Vesper George Art School	1
Brimmer & May School	2	Waltham Hospital	1
Bryant & Stratton Commercial School	1	Wentworth Institute	1
Burdett Commercial School	4	Westbrook Junior College	2
Chamberlayne Junior College	2	Wilfred Hairdressing Academy ...	1

SEVENTIETH GRADUATION EXERCISES

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Class of 1940

ON THE CAMPUS

TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 11, 1940

SEVEN O'CLOCK

PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL, "The Dandy Fifth" March . . .	<i>Devlin</i>
INVOCATION	<i>Reverend John P. Lindsay</i>
O GOD OUR HELP IN AGES PAST	<i>William Croft</i>
FINLANDIA FROM THE SYMPHONIC POEM, "FINLANDIA" .	<i>Jean Sibelius</i>
GLEE CLUB, SENIOR CLASS	

EDUCATION FOR THE COMMON DEFENSE

Social Security	RICHARD KULDA
National Economics	HAROLD MELVIN
Cultural Development	JULIAN MENDELSON

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT

FREDERIC CAMPBELL

DAY OF YOUTH OVERTURE	<i>Fulton</i>
MILTON HIGH SCHOOL BAND	

PRESENTATION OF AWARDS

Margaret May Ward History Prize to Richard Reid
 Washington and Franklin History Medal to Richard Reid
 MR. STANLEY CUNNINGHAM

Milton High School English Literature Prize to Claire Lambert
 Clarence Boylston Science Prize to Richard Kulda
 Henrietta T. Hallowell Citizenship Prize to Alice Liddell
 Hiram Tuell Citizenship Prize to Clifton Howard

PRINCIPAL GEORGE C. MARSDEN

SCHOOL SONG, "Allegiance"

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

DR. FRANCIS C. BATES

RECESSIONAL, "DeMolay" March	<i>R. B. Hall</i>
--	-------------------

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL CONCERT
SENIOR AND JUNIOR ORCHESTRAS AND BAND
High School Auditorium

Friday Evening, May 17, 1940

8:15 o'clock

GARABED K. YEREMIAN, Director

PROGRAM

- WAR MARCH OF THE PRIESTS(from Athalia) *Mendelssohn*
- BLUE DANUBE WALTZ *Strauss*
- **SONATINA *Beethoven*
- *CARMEN (Selections from the Opera) *Bizet*
- CENTRAL AND MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH ORCHESTRAS
- PIANO SOLO—Fantasia, Impromptu *Chopin*
 ALICE CRONIN
- GENIUS MARCH *Bennett*
- *MIGNONETTE OVERTURE *Baumann*
- **DAY OF YOUTH OVERTURE *Fulton*
- THE DANDY FIFTH MARCH *Devlin*
 HIGH SCHOOL BAND
- CORNELIUS FESTIVAL MARCH *Mendelssohn*
 HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA
- MINUETTO *Trinkauss*
 HIGH SCHOOL BRASS QUARTET
 Francis Mahoney 1st Trumpet
 Marion Jaques 2nd Trumpet
 Thomas Howard French Horn
 Mario Noris Trombone
- VALSE TRIESTE *Sibelius*
 HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

SONATA NUMBER 4 (Excerpt from Piano Sonata) . . . *Mozart*
Arr. by Rudolph Toll

HIGH SCHOOL CLARINET QUARTET

Ruth Metzger	1st Clarinet
John Martin	2nd Clarinet
William Wattendorf	3rd Clarinet
William Caldwell	4th Clarinet

ALLEGRO IN D MAJOR *Haydn*

HIGH SCHOOL TRIO

Patricia O'Brien	Violin
Barbara Brooks	Cello
Helen Carder	Piano

VIOLIN SOLO

Concerto in E Minor *Mendelssohn*
 Allegro Molto Vivace (last movement)

RICHARD WEBBER, Violinist

MARJORIE JEWETT, Accompanist

**SERENADE (from Eine Kleine Nachtmusik) *Mozart*

*TRIUMPHAL MARCH (from Sigurd Jorsalfar Suite) *Grieg*

HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

*Required composition for Massachusetts Music Festival

**Elective composition for Massachusetts Music Festival

INSTRUMENTAL CONCERT

HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

FRIDAY EVENING, MAY 31, 1940

Eight o'clock

GARABED K. YEREMIAN, Director of Instrumental Music

Eleanor Diemer, Instructor of Cello

Ruth Peacock, Instructor of Oboe

Edna K. Toll, Instructor of Clarinet and Saxophone

Fred B. Jones, Instructor of Drum

George C. Penshorn, Instructor of Flute and Piccolo

Stewart Smith, Instructor of Trumpet, Trombone, and Horns

Garabed K. Yeremian, Instructor of Violin, Viola, and Double Bass

Anne MacKay Sears, Accompanist

PROGRAM

WAR MARCH OF THE PRIESTS . . . Combined Classes

VIOLIN SOLOS

AMERICA THE BEAUTIFUL . . . Joseph O'Meara

REGENT SQUARE . . . Herbert Goudey

MELODY . . . Margaret MacDonald

AULD LANG SYNE . . . Grace Campbell

CORNET SOLO

ABIDE WITH ME . . . Collicot School

ROGER HOOPER, JOHN McCORMICK,

MARGARET MOORE, WILLIAM THURBER, WILLIAM SHIMMIN

CELLO SOLO

LULLABY . . . Richard Vappi

CLARINET DUETS

THE SANDMAN . . . {Stanley Lessoff
Roland Johnson

ANDANTE . . . {Peter Pappas
Howard Berry

VIOLIN SOLOS

GRADUATION MARCH . . . George Canon

AIR SENTIMENTAL . . . Virginia Stead

MINUET . . . Gloria Smith

CORNET SOLO

DRINK TO ME ONLY WITH THINE EYES . . .	{ Kenneth Briggs Edward Sullivan Joseph Tansey
--	--

FLUTE SOLOS

THE RED SAFARAN	Charles Matthews
LOCH LOMOND	Virginia Curley

VIOLA SOLO

FLOW GENTLY SWEET AFTON	Martha MacDonald
-----------------------------------	------------------

TROMBONE DUET

MERRY WIDOW WALTZ	{ Robert Leatherbee Herbert May
-----------------------------	------------------------------------

CORNET ENSEMBLE

YANKEE DOODLE	Combined First Year Classes
-------------------------	-----------------------------

CORNET ENSEMBLE

CARNIVAL OF VENICE

Jerry Callahan, James Leatherbee,
Stephen Mengos, James Thomson

FIVE MINUTES INTERMISSION

DRUM DEMONSTRATION	Combined Classes
------------------------------	------------------

TROMBONE ENSEMBLE

OLD BLACK JOE	{ Beverly Arthur Robert Erlandson
-------------------------	--------------------------------------

CLARINET DUET

ANDANTE	{ Richard Pierce Robert Smith
-------------------	----------------------------------

CLARINET SOLOS

GAVOTTE	Robert Buchanan
TRAUMEREI	John Murphy
MOUNT VERNON WALTZ	Francis Gori

TROMBONE DUET

ALL THROUGH THE NIGHT	{ John Brundage Russell Sandblom
---------------------------------	-------------------------------------

SAXOPHONE SOLO

CRADLE SONG	Mary Lou Punch
-----------------------	----------------

VIOLIN SOLOS

RETROSPECT	William Winslow
MARCH MILITAIRE	Edwin Callahan
PREMIERE WALTZ	Norman Duffy

CLARINET TRIO

BOURREE	{ Donald Fleischner Robert Lynes Scott Doane
-------------------	--

CELLO SOLO

SARABANDE } GAVOTTA }	. Jane Cartwright
--------------------------	-------------------

VIOLIN SOLOS

NOCTURNE	Stephen Cady
SERENADE	Harry Nickerson

OBOE SOLO

COME BACK TO ERIN	Sally Doyle
-----------------------------	-------------

VIOLIN DUET

PETITE SUITE ESPAGNOLE	Stephen Cady Joan Cady
----------------------------------	---------------------------

STRING QUARTET

SLEEPERS, WAKE

<i>First Violin</i>	<i>Second Violin</i>	<i>Viola</i>	<i>Cello</i>
Stephen Cady	Joan Cady	Martha MacDonald	Jane Cartwright
Harry Nickerson	Edwin Callahan		

SAXOPHONE SOLO

PLAYERA	Ruth Blenkhorn
-------------------	----------------

FLUTE DUET

AL BACIO	{ David Anderson Robert Meisel
--------------------	-----------------------------------

CORNET ENSEMBLE

FLOWER OF DAMASCUS—Waltz

Thomas Erwin, Marilyn Gunderson,
Evans Schwarz, Wilbur Turner,
Richard Ruggles, Charles Sexton, Elizabeth Schoenherr

TRUMPET TRIO

CANZONETTA	{ Robert Coughlan William Richards Francis Lynes
----------------------	--

